



BISHOP JOHN C. KILGO

JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD IN

DURHAM, N. C.

December 6-11

1916



RALEIGH  
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO.  
1916

## OFFICERS

---

### PRESIDENT:

BISHOP J. C. KILGO

### SECRETARY:

REV. R. H. WILLIS

### ASSISTANT SECRETARIES:

REV. J. M. ORMOND

REV. G. T. SIMMONS

### STATISTICAL SECRETARY:

R. R. TAYLOR

### ASSISTANT STATISTICAL SECRETARIES:

REV. H. B. PORTER

REV. H. E. MYERS

REV. W. H. BROWN

REV. J. W. BRADLEY

REV. RUFUS BRADLEY

REV. B. B. SLAUGHTER

REV. H. I. GLASS

REV. H. B. HILL

REV. G. M. DANIEL

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Journal of Proceedings:	Page
First Day .....	5
Second Day .....	9
Third Day .....	14
Fourth Day .....	18
Fifth Day .....	21
Sixth Day .....	21
Appointments .....	27
Memoirs:	
Reverend James Y. Old .....	34
Mrs. Duella Bumpas Troy .....	36
Mrs. F. S. Love .....	38
Reports:	
Unification .....	40
Committee on Temperance .....	42
Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company .....	43
Epworth League Board .....	44
Orphanage Committee .....	45
Committee on Sabbath Observance .....	46
Committee on District Conference Records .....	46
Joint Board of Finance .....	46
Bible Society Board .....	50
Sunday School Board .....	51
Committee on Lay Activities .....	53
Board of Church Extension .....	54
Committee on Books and Periodicals .....	57
Committee on Conference Relations .....	58
Special Advocate Committee .....	58
Board of Education .....	59
Board of Missions .....	63
Committee on Church Property .....	66
General Minutes .....	67
Table of Assessments .....	71
Statistical Tables .....	72
Chronological Roll of the Conference .....	102
Roll of Lay Delegates .....	107
Alphabetical Roll and Postoffice Directory .....	108
Local Preachers .....	112
Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium.....	114
Order of Special Services for Conference Week .....	116
Sunday School Superintendents .....	117
Sessions of the North Carolina Conference .....	131
In Memoriam .....	131



# JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

## FIRST DAY

WEDNESDAY, December 6, 1916.

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its eightieth annual session in Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Durham, N. C., on Wednesday, December 6, 1916, at 9:30 a. m., Bishop J. C. Kilgo in the chair.

### Devotional Services

The opening devotional exercises were conducted by Bishop Kilgo. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by the Bishop, assisted by Rev. J. T. Gibbs, Rev. J. E. Underwood, Rev. G. T. Adams, and Rev. J. C. Wooten.

### Roll Call

The Secretary of the last Conference called the roll, and the following answered to their names:

#### CLERICAL

A. D. Betts, R. F. Bumpas, P. Greening, J. T. Gibbs, J. M. Rhodes, N. E. Coltrane, R. C. Beaman, T. J. Browning, L. E. Thompson, D. L. Earnhardt, J. O. Guthrie, F. B. McCall, W. B. North, J. H. Hall, C. W. Smith, C. O. DuRant, M. D. Giles, J. A. Lee, B. C. Allred, J. E. Underwood, D. H. Tuttle, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Daily, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, G. B. Perry, G. W. Fisher, W. A. Forbes, E. H. Davis, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Johnson, G. F. Smith, H. M. Eure, H. M. Jackson, L. M. Chaffin, G. T. Simmons, J. H. Shore, E. C. Glenn, M. H. Tuttle, J. J. Barker, R. H. Broom, A. J. Parker, M. D. Hix, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, N. L. Seabolt, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, E. E. Rose, J. D. Bundy, J. T. Draper, E. H. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. P. Pate, J. L. Rumley, S. T. Moyle, H. E. Tripp, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, R. W. Bailey, S. A. Cotton, R. Bradley, R. A. Bruton, J. L. Cuninggim, R. L. Davis, H. A. Humble, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Benson, G. T. Adams, G. B. Starling, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, J. C. Wooten, R. C. Craven, R. R. Grant, J. T. Stanford, H. M. North, T. A. Sikes, C. A. Caviness, J. E.

Holden, N. C. Yearby, W. E. Brown, W. F. Constable, W. Towe, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffaloe, C. M. Lance, S. F. Nicks, W. R. Royall, V. A. Royall, C. A. Jones, L. E. Sawyer, C. R. Ross, J. P. Bross, F. B. Noblitt, B. F. Stanfield, R. E. Atkinson, J. M. Wright, E. B. Craven, B. P. Robinson, E. N. Harrison, J. M. Daniel, L. B. Jones, A. D. Wilcox, J. W. Autry, J. C. Whedbee, C. T. Rogers, M. W. Dargan, L. T. Singleton, O. W. Dowd, W. W. Peele, O. I. Hinson, H. E. Spence, H. E. Lance, W. C. Martin, J. J. Boone, W. E. Trotman, W. T. Phipps, W. V. McRae, W. A. Stanbury, C. B. Culbreth, W. J. Watson, T. G. Vickers, J. A. Martin, M. W. Hester, E. L. Stack, G. M. Daniels, K. F. Duval, F. Culbreth, G. H. Biggs, W. Patten, R. L. Carraway, T. McM. Grant, J. M. Ormond, L. D. Hayman, B. T. Hurley, J. E. Blalock, C. J. Harrell, J. A. Morris, R. G. L. Edwards, R. E. Pittman, N. B. Strickland, T. W. Lee, J. L. Midgett, J. H. Miller, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, N. M. Wright, G. W. Perry, E. D. Dodd, W. B. Humble, R. N. Fitts, J. F. Usry, H. B. Porter, E. C. Durham, W. A. Cade, W. F. Trawick, D. Lane, Jr., J. A. Tharpe, M. F. Hodges, Jr., T. E. Davis, C. N. Phillips.

#### LAY DELEGATES

DURHAM DISTRICT—W. P. Few, J. T. Ware, G. C. Hix, A. F. Dillard.  
 ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—J. Q. A. Wood, R. R. Taylor.  
 FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—T. V. Smith, S. P. Hatch, Junius Wrenn, J. D. McIver.  
 NEW BERN DISTRICT—M. J. Best, T. A. Green.  
 RALEIGH DISTRICT—E. T. White, J. O. Beasley, W. M. Sanders, J. G. Brown.  
 ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—A. Cameron, W. H. Humphrey.  
 WARRENTON DISTRICT—E. B. Stallings, M. Bolton, J. T. Flythe, W. T. Shaw.  
 WILMINGTON DISTRICT—J. B. Merritt.  
 WASHINGTON DISTRICT—W. H. Newell.

#### Secretaries Elected

R. H. Willis was elected Secretary, J. M. Ormond and G. T. Simmons Assistant Secretaries, and R. R. Taylor Statistical Secretary.

#### Hours for Meeting and Adjourning

On motion the hours for meeting and adjourning were fixed as follows: Meet at 9:30 a. m.; adjourn at 1 p. m.

#### Bar of Conference

On motion it was ordered that the bar of the Conference extend to and include the second window from the door.

**Committees Elected**

C. L. Read, for the Presiding Elders, nominated the following committees, and the same were elected:

**BOOKS AND PERIODICALS**

*Clerical*—O. W. Dowd, H. E. Spence, R. B. John, S. A. Cotton, C. B. Culbreth, E. McWhorter, J. B. Thompson, J. L. Rumley, D. L. Earnhardt.

*Lay*—W. P. Few, Junius Wrenn, J. G. Brown, M. Bolton, M. G. Brown, T. A. Green, W. H. Humphrey, J. F. Bruton, H. S. McGirt.

**CONFERENCE RELATIONS**

*Clerical*—D. H. Tuttle, C. W. Robinson, A. J. Parker, E. E. Rose, G. W. Fisher, J. M. Wright, A. L. Ormond, W. P. Constable, W. T. Watson.

**TEMPERANCE**

*Clerical*—T. M. Grant, J. A. Hornaday, A. D. Wilcox, R. C. Beaman, J. C. Humble, W. A. Cade, N. C. Yearby, R. R. Grant, J. P. Pate.

*Lay*—G. C. Hicks, S. P. Hatch, J. O. Beasley, A. M. Benton, B. W. O'Neal, R. R. Taylor, R. B. Reynolds, W. H. Newell, W. T. Shaw.

**CHURCH PROPERTY**

*Clerical*—W. C. Martin, L. M. Chaffin, J. H. Buffaloe, L. T. Singleton, L. B. Jones, C. O. DuRant, B. E. Stanfield, W. E. Trotman, E. C. Sell.

*Lay*—J. T. Ware, T. V. Smith, W. M. Sanders, E. B. Sanderlin, M. J. Best, C. H. Key, E. B. Stallings, J. T. Thorne, J. W. Dale.

**SABBATH OBSERVANCE**

*Clerical*—J. J. Boone, W. R. Royall, R. F. Bumpas, R. H. Broom, P. D. Woodall, D. N. Caviness, M. D. Hix, G. B. Berry, B. H. Black.

*Lay*—A. F. Dillard, J. Q. A. Wood, J. D. McIver, E. T. White, J. T. Flythe, L. L. Brinson, A. Cameron, J. T. Thorne, J. B. Merritt.

**MEMOIRS**

G. T. Adams.

**DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS**

O. I. Hinson, H. E. Coltrane, T. A. Sikes, R. W. Bailey, R. Bradley, Frank Culbreth, J. M. Benson, W. J. Covington, T. G. Vickers.

**Changes in Quadrennial Boards**

Changes in Quadrennial Boards and Committees were made as follows:



*Committee on Admissions*—C. J. Harrell in place of J. C. Wooten; E. M. Snipes in place of C. L. Read.

*Board of Missions*—M. T. Plyler in place of J. D. Bundy.

*Board of Education*—H. M. North in place of J. C. Wooten; R. H. Willis in place of C. L. Read; A. L. Ormond in place of J. B. Hurley.

*Board of Church Extension*—J. E. Koonce in place of C. F. Koonce.

*Sunday School Board*—A. R. Nixon in place of C. F. Bland.

*Joint Board of Finance*—Junius Wrenn in place of A. L. Newberry.

#### **Hour for Annual Sermon**

On motion of C. L. Read, 11 o'clock today was named as the hour for the annual sermon.

#### **Communications Received**

The following communications were received and referred to appropriate Boards and Committees: Sunday School Board, Board of Trustees, Board of Education, Publishing House, Epworth League Board, Emory University, Department of Ministerial Supply and Training, Board of Church Extension.

#### **Question 22**

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

J. T. Gibbs, Presiding Elder of the Fayetteville District, passed the examination of character and made his report. The names of the preachers in the Fayetteville District were also called, and each passed the examination of character.

The following Presiding Elders passed the examination of character and made their reports: Durham District, J. C. Wooten; Elizabeth City District, G. T. Adams; New Bern District, J. B. Hurley; Raleigh District, J. E. Underwood.

#### **Visitor Introduced**

Rev. W. F. McMurry, D.D., Secretary of Board of Church Extension, was introduced to the Conference.

#### **Annual Sermon**

The hour for the special order having arrived, the annual sermon was preached by Rev. J. T. Gibbs, D.D. Dr. Gibbs was assisted in the service by Rev. C. L. Read and Rev. J. D. Bundy.

**Question 22**

The call of Question 22 was resumed, and the following Presiding Elders passed the examination of character and made their reports: Rockingham District, J. H. Hall; Warrenton District, J. D. Bundy; Washington District, C. L. Read; Wilmington District, L. E. Thompson.

**Visitor Introduced**

Rev. J. S. Hunter, representing the Richmond Branch of the Publishing House, was introduced to the Conference.

**Address of Dr. McMurry**

Dr. W. F. McMurry addressed the Conference on the work of the Board of Church Extension.

**Adjournment**

The Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Dr. McMurry.

---

**SECOND DAY**

THURSDAY, December 7, 1916.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m., Bishop J. C. Kilgo in the chair.

**Devotional Services**

Opening devotional services were conducted by Bishop Kilgo.

**Roll of Absentees**

The roll of absentees at the previous session of the Conference was called, and the following answered to their names:

**CLERICAL**

L. L. Nash, A. P. Tyer, D. A. Watkins, J. M. Lowder, E. C. Sell, R. F. Taylor, M. Bradshaw, J. C. Humble, B. H. Black, P. D. Woodall, F. E. Dixon, J. W. Bradley, E. M. Snipes, D. A. Futrell, N. M. McDonald, W. F. Galloway, C. E. Vale, M. Self, F. S. Love, G. S. Bearden, J. J. Lewis, E. C. Durham.

## LAY

NEW BERN DISTRICT—B. W. O'Neal.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—R. B. Reynolds.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—J. F. Bruton, W. K. Jacobson.

**Alternates Substituted**

Alternates were substituted as follows:

NEW BERN DISTRICT—W. J. Hales in place of L. L. Brinson.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—J. W. Caple in place of C. H. Key.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—J. T. Thorne in place of S. H. Crocker.

**Minutes Read**

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

**Draft on Conference Trustees**

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, it was ordered that Bishop Kilgo, as President of this Conference, be instructed to sign a draft for \$613.35 on the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Trustees in favor of the Treasurer of the Joint Board of Finance.

**R. L. Flowers on Board of Education**

On motion of J. C. Wooten, R. L. Flowers was elected a member of the Board of Education in the place of J. H. Southgate, deceased.

**O. W. Dowd on Board of Church Extension**

On motion of J. C. Wooten, O. W. Dowd was elected a member of the Board of Church Extension in the place of A. McCullen.

**Communications Received**

Communications were received from Carolina College, Louisburg College, and Littleton College, and the same were referred to the Board of Education.

**Advocate Report**

L. S. Massey, editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, presented and read his report, and it was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

**Advocate Resolution Introduced**

M. T. Plyler, representing the directors of the Advocate

Company, presented a paper, and the consideration of the same was, on motion of N. H. D. Wilson, made a special order for Friday morning at 10 o'clock.

#### **Committee on Public Worship**

On motion of J. C. Wooten, the Presiding Elder of the Durham District and the local pastors were constituted a committee on public worship.

#### **Greetings from Baptist Convention**

A telegram was read from the Baptist State Convention in session in Elizabeth City, extending Christian greetings to this Conference, and on motion of J. T. Gibbs the Secretary was instructed to make suitable reply.

#### **Question 22**

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The names of the preachers in the Durham, Elizabeth City, New Bern, Raleigh, Rockingham, Warrenton, Washington, and Wilmington districts were called, and all passed the examination of character except R. R. Jones, who was discontinued.

#### **Supernumeraries**

The following passed the examination of character, and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary Relation: J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, and D. A. Watkins.

#### **Superannuates**

The following passed the examination of character, and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relation: A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Moore, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, C. W. Smith, M. D. Giles.

On motion of J. H. Hall, the name of D. B. Parker was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relation.

**Unification of Methodism**

L. S. Massey presented and read a paper pertaining to the Unification of Methodism, which was adopted. (See Document 1 in Appendix.)

**Question 6**

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" Bishop Kilgo announced the transfer of C. K. Proctor from the West Oklahoma Conference.

**Question 7**

Question 7 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other Churches as local preachers?" Answer: W. A. Hobstetter from the Freewill Baptist Church.

**Question 8**

Question 8 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?" Answer: L. L. Smith, an Elder, from the Freewill Baptist Church.

**Question 12**

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected deacons?" Answer: None.

**Question 16**

Question 16 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected elders?" Answer Fred Soule Aldridge and Robert Llewellyn Beasley.

**Question 14**

Question 14 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected elders?" The following, having passed the Examining Committee, were, upon vote of the Conference in each case, elected to Elder's Orders: T. W. Lee, J. L. Midgett, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, N. M. Wright, G. W. Perry, E. D. Dodd, W. V. McRae, N. B. Strickland, M. W. Dargan, and J. E. Blalock. N. M. McDonald was continued in the class of the fourth year.

**Question 2**

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?" The following, having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the second year: H. E. Myers, W. L. Maness, W. C. Benson, I. T. Poole, W. B. Humble, and M. F. Hodges. T. W. Siler had passed the Examining Committee, but not being present, was left in the class of the first year. C. N. Phillips, not having passed the Examining Committee, remains in the class of the first year.

**Question 5**

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are readmitted?" Stephen A. Nettles, having been duly recommended, and having passed the Committee on Admissions, was, upon vote of the Conference, readmitted into the traveling connection.

**Election of Editor of Advocate**

On motion of A. J. Parker, it was ordered that the Conference proceed to elect the editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* for the ensuing two years. The ballot was taken, and on motion of R. H. Willis the tellers, with an assistant secretary, were instructed to retire and count the ballot.

**T. N. Ivey in Chair**

Bishop Kilgo retired and T. N. Ivey took the chair.

**Assistant Statistical Secretaries**

On nomination of R. H. Willis, the following were elected Assistant Statistical Secretaries: R. Bradley, H. B. Porter, G. M. Daniel, H. E. Myers, W. H. Brown, J. W. Bradley, B. B. Slaughter, H. I. Glass, H. B. Hill.

**Address of Dr. Ivey**

Dr. Ivey addressed the Conference in the interest of the Conference Organ and the General Organ.

**Visitor Introduced**

Rev. John R. Stewart, D.D., Agent for the Superannuate Endowment Fund, was introduced to the Conference.

Bishop Kilgo again took the chair.



**Result of Ballot**

The result of the ballot for editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* was announced. L. S. Massey, having received a majority of the votes cast, was declared elected.

**Endowment Fund for Claimants**

The following resolution was introduced by M. T. Plyler, and it was adopted:

*Resolved*, That this Conference request the Joint Board of Finance to present a plan for raising within the next year \$100,000 as a Conference Endowment Fund for the benefit of our claimants.

**Orphanage Report**

A. S. Barnes, Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage, presented a report from that institution, and it was referred to the Orphanage Committee.

**Question 1**

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial?" The following having been duly recommended, and having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were, upon vote of the Conference in each case, admitted on trial: B. F. Boone, L. M. Hall, J. W. Hoyle, Jr., M. E. Cotton, and E. W. Glass.

**Visitor Introduced**

Rev. S. B. Turrentine, D.D., President of Greensboro College for Women, was introduced to the Conference.

**Adjournment**

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. T. N. Ivey, D.D.

---

**THIRD DAY**

FRIDAY, December 8, 1916.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m., Bishop J. C. Kilgo in the chair.

**Devotional Services**

Opening devotional services were conducted by Bishop

Kilgo, who read a Scripture lesson from the second chapter of Philippians.

**Minutes Read**

The minutes of last session were read and approved.

**Motion to Reconsider**

C. L. Read moved that the action of the Conference on the Unification of Methodism be reconsidered, and the motion was seconded.

**Advocate Committee**

The hour for the special order having arrived, the Secretary read the resolution pertaining to the support of the *Advocate*. After discussion, W. P. Few offered as a substitute that a committee of seven preachers and laymen be appointed to consider the question involved and make recommendations to the Conference later. The substitute was adopted.

**Name Referred**

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the name of C. R. Canipe was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relation.

**Preacher Located**

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, F. E. Dixon was located at his own request.

**Question 10**

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" The following having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were, upon the vote of the Conference in each case, elected to Deacon's Orders: H. B. Hill, E. L. Hill, A. S. Parker, R. F. Munns, W. G. Lowe, J. A. Russell, L. B. Pattishall, W. J. Covington, and M. B. Cox.

H. I. Glass, a Deacon, was reported as having passed the Examining Committee, and was advanced to the class of the third year. F. A. Lupton, a deacon, having passed the Examining Committee, was advanced to the class of the third



year, but not having passed the Committee on Admission, remained on trial.

R. N. Fitts, not having passed the Examining Committee, was continued in the class of the second year.

#### **Question 9**

Question 9 was called, viz.: "Who are the Deacons of one year?" The following, having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year: H. B. Porter, E. C. Durham, W. A. Cade, W. F. Trawick, D. Lane, Jr., J. H. Miller, and J. A. Morris.

C. R. Canipe, not having passed the Examining Committee, was continued in the class of the third year.

#### **Question 1**

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial?" J. E. B. Hauser, having been duly recommended, and having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, was, upon vote of the Conference, received on trial.

#### **Question 8**

Question 8 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?" C. O. Armstrong, having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, was received as an Elder from the Freewill Baptist Church.

#### **Visitors Introduced**

The following visitors were introduced: Dr. H. C. Tucker of the American Bible Society; Dr. J. H. Weaver of the Western North Carolina Conference; Dr. R. H. Bennett of the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training; Dr. F. N. Parker, of Emory University; Miss Whiteside, deaconess from Edenton Street Church; Miss Ida Hankins, missionary from Korea; Rev. Z. Paris of the Western North Carolina Conference.

#### **J. C. Wooten in Chair**

Bishop Kilgo retired and J. C. Wooten took the chair.

**Greensboro College for Women**

Dr. S. B. Turrentine addressed the Conference in the interest of Greensboro College for Women.

Bishop Kilgo returned and took the chair.

**Temperance**

R. C. Beaman presented and read the report of the Temperance Committee, and it was adopted. (See Document 2 in Appendix.)

**Visitors Introduced**

The following visitors were introduced: Professor W. H. Pegram of Trinity College; Dr. Leyburn of the Presbyterian Church; and Rev. Mr. Bennett of the Western North Carolina Conference.

**American Bible Society**

Dr. H. C. Tucker addressed the Conference in the interest of the American Bible Society.

**Unification of Methodism**

The motion of C. L. Read on the reconsideration of the action on Unification of Methodism was called up, and on motion of H. M. North, the matter was indefinitely postponed.

**Hour for Memorial Service**

On motion of H. M. North, it was ordered that the Memorial Service be held at 3:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon, and that Bishop Kilgo be requested to speak at this service on the life of the late Bishop Wilson.

**Question 52**

Question 52 was called, viz.: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" J. M. Daniel invited the Conference to hold its next session in Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, and the invitation was accepted.

**Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company**

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, C. S. Wallace was granted the privilege of the floor to present a report from the Board

of Directors of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company. The report was read and adopted. (See Document 3 in Appendix.)

#### **Advocate Committee**

The following were announced as the committee to consider the *Advocate* question: W. P. Few, J. M. Daniel, M. Bradshaw, L. S. Massey, M. T. Plyler, J. F. Bruton, and J. G. Brown.

#### **Reports from Preachers**

A number of the preachers, being called on, made their reports.

#### **Adjournment**

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. R. C. Beaman.

---

### **FOURTH DAY**

SATURDAY, December 9, 1916.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m., Bishop J. C. Kilgo in the chair.

#### **Devotional Services**

Bishop Kilgo conducted the opening devotional services, reading a Scripture lesson from the first chapter of Romans.

#### **Minutes Read**

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

#### **Substitution of Alternate**

B. O. Merritt was substituted for J. W. Dale, lay delegate from the Wilmington District.

F. E. Dixon was granted the privilege of the floor to make a statement in regard to his location at the last session.

#### **Action Rescinded**

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, the action of the Conference in locating F. E. Dixon at his own request was rescinded.

**Name Referred**

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the name of F. E. Dixon was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary relation.

**Epworth League Report**

W. W. Peele presented and read the report of the Epworth League Board, and it was adopted. (See Document 4 in Appendix.)

**Question 8**

Question 8 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?" C. C. Carson, having passed the Committee on Admissions, was, upon vote of the Conference, received as an Elder from the Presbyterian Church.

**Question 2**

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?" T. W. Siler, having passed the Examining Committee, was advanced to the class of the second year.

**Question 12**

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected Deacons?" J. E. B. Hauser, having been duly recommended, was elected to Deacon's Orders.

**Orphanage Committee Report**

J. W. Bradley presented and read the report of the Orphanage Committee, and it was adopted. (See Document 5 in Appendix.)

**Collection Taken**

Upon request of J. T. Gibbs, a collection was taken for the benefit of C. R. Canipe.

**Sabbath Observance Report**

R. H. Broom presented and read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, and it was adopted. (See Document 6 in Appendix.)

**District Conference Records Report**

O. I. Hinson presented and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, and it was adopted. (See Document 7 in Appendix.)

**Admitted Into Full Connection**

At 11 o'clock the class for admission into full connection was called before the chancel, and, after being examined by the Bishop in open Conference, the following were, upon vote of the Conference, received into full connection: H. I. Glass, H. B. Hill, E. L. Hill, A. S. Parker, R. F. Munns, W. G. Lowe, J. A. Russell, L. B. Pattishall, W. J. Covington, M. B. Cox.

**Address of Dr. Bennett**

Dr. R. H. Bennett, of the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training, addressed the Conference.

**Report of Joint Board**

J. A. Hornaday presented and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, and it was adopted. (See Document 8 in Appendix.)

**Bible Society Report**

S. F. Nicks presented and read the report of the Bible Society Board, and it was adopted. (See Document 9 in Appendix.)

**Sunday School Report**

C. R. Pugh presented and read the report of the Sunday School Board. A portion of the report was declared out of order by the President of the Conference, and it was eliminated. The report was then adopted. (See Document 10 in Appendix.)

**Committee on Public Worship**

The report of the Committee on Public Worship was read by H. M. North, and it was adopted.

**Adjournment**

The Conference adjourned with benediction by Dr. R. H. Bennett.

## FIFTH DAY

SUNDAY, December 10, 1916.

The Conference met at 3:30 p. m. to hold the annual memorial service.

**Devotional Services**

By appointment of Bishop Kilgo, J. C. Wooten took the chair and conducted the opening devotional services.

**Memoir of J. Y. Old**

Question 21 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the year?" The Secretary called the name of James Y. Old, and his obituary was read by G. T. Adams. After remarks had been made by members of the Conference, upon motion of N. H. D. Wilson, the report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted. (See Obituary, p. 34, in Appendix.)

**Address on Bishop Wilson**

Bishop J. C. Kilgo addressed the Conference on the life of the late Bishop A. W. Wilson.

**Adjournment**

On motion the Conference adjourned, with benediction by Bishop Kilgo.

---

## SIXTH DAY .

MONDAY, December 11, 1916.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m.

**Devotional Services**

By appointment of Bishop Kilgo, L. E. Thompson took the chair and conducted the opening devotional services.

**Minutes Read**

The minutes of the Saturday morning session were read and approved.

The minutes of the Sunday afternoon session were read and approved.

**Committee on Lay Activities**

C. E. Weatherby presented and read the report of the Committee on Lay Activities, and it was adopted. (See Document 11 in Appendix.)

**Board of Church Extension**

J. E. Holden presented and read the report of the Board of Church Extension, and it was adopted. (See Document 12 in Appendix.)

**Books and Periodicals**

H. E. Spence presented and read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals, and it was adopted. (See Document 13 in Appendix.)

Bishop J. C. Kilgo took the chair.

**Reform of Delinquents**

M. Bradshaw presented and read the following resolution, and it was adopted, viz.:

*Resolved*, That the North Carolina Conference, being in sympathy with all works which express the mind of the Master, and realizing the need and lack of any large institution in our State which attempts the reform and education of wayward and delinquent girls and women; we favor the establishment in this Commonwealth of an institution for the reform of wayward and delinquent women and girls, provided that such education and reform include religious as well as moral and industrial instruction; and that this body hereby signifies its approval of the establishment of such a State Home for such women, as a measure of common morality and mercy.

(Signed) M. BRADSHAW.  
M. T. PLYLER.

**A. McCullen Chaplain in Army**

On motion of J. C. Wooten, the Bishop was requested to appoint A. McCullen chaplain in the United States Army.

**Conference Relations**

W. P. Constable presented and read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, and it was adopted, answering Questions 19 and 20. (See Document 14 in Appendix.)

**Report of Advocate Committee**

W. P. Few presented and read the report of the Special



Advocate Committee. On motion of W. A. Stanbury, the report was amended providing for a charge of \$1 a year for the *Advocate* to the preachers of the Conference.

The report as amended was adopted. (See Document 15 in Appendix.)

#### **Vote on Constitutional Amendment**

Bishop Kilgo submitted to the Conference the amendment handed down by the General Conference, providing for the membership of Conference Lay Leaders and District Lay Leaders in the Annual Conference. The number of members present and voting were 159. Of this number, 40 voted in favor of the amendment and 119 against the amendment.

#### **Change in Committee on Admissions**

On motion of J. E. Underwood, the resignation of A. S. Barnes as member of the Committee on Admissions was accepted.

On motion of J. E. Underwood, J. H. Buffaloe was elected a member of the Committee on Admissions to fill the vacancy.

Bishop Kilgo retired, and R. C. Beaman took the chair.

#### **Board of Education**

W. A. Stanbury presented and read the report of the Board of Education.

#### **Address of Dr. Parker**

Dr. F. N. Parker of the Chandler School of Theology addressed the Conference.

Bishop Kilgo took the chair.

#### **Addresses by R. B. John and W. P. Few**

R. B. John spoke for Carolina College; W. P. Few spoke for Trinity College. The report of the Board of Education was adopted. (See Document 16 in Appendix.)

#### **Ordination**

Questions 11, 13, 15, and 17 were called and answered. (See General Minutes.)



**Statistical Questions**

Questions 23, 26-50 were called and answered. (See General Minutes.)

**Conference Lay Leader**

Question 51 was called, viz.: "Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?" Y. T. Ormond was elected Lay Leader for the Conference.

**Board of Missions**

N. H. D. Wilson presented and read the report of the Board of Missions, and it was adopted. (See Document 17 in Appendix.)

**Church Property**

W. C. Martin presented and read the report of the Committee on Church Property, and it was adopted. (See Document 18 in Appendix.)

**Questions 24, 25**

Questions 24 and 25 were called and answered. (See General Minutes.)

**To Preach Annual Sermon**

H. M. North, for the Committee on Public Worship, nominated A. D. Wilcox to preach the annual sermon at the next session of the Conference, with S. E. Mercer as alternate, and the nomination was confirmed.

**Resolution of Thanks**

L. L. Nash presented and read the following resolution, and it was adopted, viz.:

The thanks of this Conference are due, and hereby tendered, to the people of Durham for the generous hospitality given the Conference; and we assure these good people of our appreciation and prayers for their prosperity.

(Signed) L. L. NASH.

S. E. MERCER.

**Secretary's Expense Account**

The Secretary presented a statement of his expense account, which is as follows:

**RECEIPTS**

Brought over from last year .....	\$ 91.23
Received from Joint Board of Finance.....	500.00
Received from Sunday School Board.....	100.00
Received from sale of journals.....	12.76
	<hr/> \$703.99

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Paid for printing minutes and blanks.....	\$404.25
Paid for salary of Secretary.....	75.00
Paid for postage .....	24.75
Paid for paper and twine.....	1.25
Paid for envelopes .....	5.50
Paid for stationery .....	1.90
Paid for express, freight, and drayage .....	1.83
Paid for telegram .....	.41
Paid for services of three stenographers .....	15.50
	<hr/> 530.39
Balance on hand .....	<hr/> \$173.60

**Collection for Sexton**

A collection was taken for the benefit of the sexton of the church.

**Resolution of Thanks**

W. A. Stanbury presented and read the following resolution, and it was adopted, viz.:

*Resolved*, That we extend to the authorities of Trinity College our appreciation and sincere thanks for the reception tendered the members of this Conference Saturday afternoon, December 9th; and also the dinner given at Trinity Park School for the superannuates; and for the musical recital at the Southern Conservatory of Music.

(Signed) G. F. SMITH.  
M. T. PLYLER.  
C. L. READ.  
J. D. BUNDY.  
W. A. STANBURY.

**Time Extended**

On motion, it was ordered that the time for adjournment

be extended until the business of the Conference has been completed.

**Motion as to Adjournment**

On motion, it was ordered that after the reading of the minutes and of the appointments the Conference adjourn *sine die*.

**Minutes Read**

The minutes were read and approved.

**Appointments Read**

Question 53 was called, viz.: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" The Bishop read the appointments. (See Appointments.)

**Adjournment**

The Conference adjourned. Benediction by Bishop Kilgo.

W. C. Kilgo - President  
R. H. Willis - Secretary

## APPOINTMENTS

(Figures at the right indicate years of service on the charge.  
Names in italics represent undergraduates.)

### DURHAM DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. C. WOOTEN (2)

Burlington .....	D. H. Tuttle .....	4
Burlington Circuit .....	W. F. Galloway .....	2
Carrboro .....	C. C. Alexander, Supply .....	1
Chapel Hill .....	Walter Patten .....	4
Durham—Branson .....	O. I. Hinson .....	2
Calvary .....	J. H. Frizelle .....	1
Carr Church .....	G. B. Starling .....	3
Lakewood .....	<i>D. E. Earnhardt</i> .....	3
Memorial .....	H. M. North .....	3
Trinity .....	C. J. Harrell .....	2
West Durham .....	W. C. Martin .....	1
Durham Circuit .....	H. C. Smith .....	1
East Burlington .....	R. E. Atkinson .....	2
East Roxboro and Longhurst.....	J. L. Shaver, Supply .....	1
Graham .....	<i>H. E. Myers</i> .....	3
Hillsboro Circuit .....	T. M. Grant .....	2
Leasburg Circuit .....	J. A. Martin .....	4
Mebane .....	<i>B. F. Boone</i> .....	1
Milton Circuit .....	J. E. Blalock .....	2
Mount Tirzah Circuit .....	J. J. Boone .....	4
Orange and Massey .....	J. R. Edwards, Supply.....	1
Pelham Circuit .....	<i>L. L. Smith</i> .....	1
Pearl and McMannen .....	B. C. Reavis, Supply.....	1
Person Circuit .....	J. A. Dailey .....	1
Rougemont .....	<i>L. M. Hall</i> .....	1
Roxboro .....	O. W. Dowd .....	2
South Alamance Circuit.....	N. B. Strickland .....	2
Yanceyville Circuit .....	S. F. Nicks .....	2
Professor of Biblical Literature in		
Trinity College .....	W. W. Peele.	
Conference Evangelist .....	E. C. Glenn.	
Sunday School Field Secretary ...	H. E. Spence.	
Chaplain, United States Army....	A. McCullen.	

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, G. T. ADAMS (3)

Camden Circuit .....	E. L. Stack .....	3
Chowan Circuit .....	<i>J. A. Russell</i> .....	3

Columbia Circuit .....	<i>M. F. Hodges</i> .....	2
Currituck Circuit .....	<i>D. A. Futrell</i> .....	1
Dare Circuit .....	<i>M. B. Cox</i> .....	4
East Lake .....	<i>W. R. Hardesty, Supply</i> .....	2
Edenton .....	<i>W. A. Cade</i> .....	1
Elizabeth City—City Road .....	<i>C. B. Culbreth</i> .....	3
First Church .....	<i>J. L. Cuninggim</i> .....	2
Gates Circuit .....	<i>G. W. Fisher</i> .....	4
Gum Neck Circuit .....	To be supplied.	
Hatteras Circuit .....	<i>F. A. Lupton</i> .....	1
Hertford .....	<i>J. M. Ormond</i> .....	2
Kennekeet Circuit .....	<i>A. W. Price</i> .....	3
Kitty Hawk Circuit .....	<i>J. F. Usry</i> .....	3
Moyock Circuit .....	<i>M. W. Hester</i> .....	2
North Gates Circuit .....	<i>V. A. Royall</i> .....	2
Pasquotank Circuit .....	<i>Rufus Bradley</i> .....	2
Pantego and Belhaven .....	<i>S. A. Nettles</i> .....	1
Perquimans Circuit .....	<i>W. L. Loy</i> .....	2
Plymouth .....	<i>B. T. Hurley</i> .....	3
Roanoke Island .....	<i>J. C. Humble</i> .....	2
Roper .....	<i>N. L. Seabolt</i> .....	1

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

## PRESIDING ELDER, J. T. GIBBS (3)

Bladen Circuit .....	<i>J. A. Tharpe</i> .....	3
Buckhorn Circuit .....	<i>M. W. Dargan</i> .....	1
Carthage Circuit .....	<i>N. E. Coltrane</i> .....	2
Dunn .....	<i>J. A. Hornaday</i> .....	2
Duke .....	<i>W. L. Maness</i> .....	2
Hemp Circuit .....	<i>J. L. Midgett</i> .....	3
Fayetteville—Hay Street .....	<i>J. D. Bundy</i> .....	1
Person Street and Calvary .....	<i>L. H. Joyner</i> .....	1
Fayetteville Circuit .....	<i>W. F. Craven</i> .....	1
Goldston Circuit .....	<i>N. M. McDonald</i> .....	2
Haw River Circuit .....	<i>G. W. Perry</i> .....	1
Jonesboro Circuit .....	<i>T. H. Sutton</i> .....	1
Lillington Circuit .....	<i>J. A. Morris</i> .....	1
Newton Grove Circuit .....	<i>T. W. Siler</i> .....	3
Parkton Circuit .....	<i>H. B. Porter</i> .....	4
Pittsboro Circuit .....	<i>P. D. Woodall</i> .....	1
Roseboro Circuit .....	<i>H. E. Lance</i> .....	3
Sanford .....	<i>W. R. Royall</i> .....	1
Siler City Circuit .....	<i>C. W. Robinson</i> .....	1
Stedman Circuit .....	<i>W. E. Brown</i> .....	1

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. B. HURLEY (2)

Atlantic and Straits .....	W. E. Hocutt, Supply .....	1
Beaufort .....	Frank Culbreth .....	3
Carteret Circuit .....	C. H. Caviness .....	3
Craven Circuit .....	J. W. Autry .....	1
Dover Circuit .....	F. B. Noblitt .....	2
Elm Street and Princeton .....	C. A. Jones .....	1
Goldsboro—St. John .....	R. G. L. Edwards .....	1
St. Paul .....	A. D. Wilcox .....	1
Goldsboro Circuit .....	W. A. Piland .....	3
Grifton Circuit .....	H. M. Jackson .....	2
Hookerton Circuit .....	J. W. Bradley .....	4
Jones Circuit .....	C. T. Rogers .....	2
Kinston—Queen Street .....	H. A. Humble .....	4
Caswell Street .....	E. N. Harrison .....	3
LaGrange Circuit .....	K. F. Duval .....	3
Morehead City .....	D. N. Caviness .....	4
Mount Olive and Faison .....	J. M. Wright .....	1
Mount Olive Circuit .....	R. E. Pitman .....	1
New Bern—Centenary .....	E. McWhorter .....	4
Riverside .....	H. B. Hill .....	1
Ocracoke and Portsmouth .....	John W. Hoyle, Jr. ....	1
Oriental Circuit .....	J. P. Bross .....	1
Pamlico Circuit .....	R. L. Carraway .....	2
Snow Hill Circuit .....	C. O. DuRant .....	3
Vandemere Circuit .....	E. C. Durham .....	2

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. E. UNDERWOOD (2)

Benson Circuit .....	J. T. Stanford .....	2
Cary Circuit .....	B. P. Robinson .....	4
Clayton .....	T. A. Sikes .....	2
Four Oaks Circuit .....	T. E. Davis .....	2
Franklinton Circuit .....	J. H. Buffalce .....	3
Garner Circuit .....	E. B. Craven .....	3
Granville Circuit .....	B. H. Black .....	1
Johnston Circuit .....	J. G. Johnson .....	2
Kenly Circuit .....	C. P. Jerome .....	1
Louisburg .....	N. H. D. Wilson .....	1
Millbrook Circuit .....	L. E. Sawyer .....	3
Oxford .....	R. H. Willis .....	2
Oxford Circuit .....	B. C. Thompson .....	3
Raleigh—Central .....	S. E. Mercer .....	1
Edenton Street .....	M. Bradshaw .....	2
J. O. Guthrie, Supernumerary.		
Epworth .....	R. F. Taylor .....	1
Jenkins Memorial .....	J. W. Potter .....	3

Selma .....	C. K. Proctor .....	1
Smithfield .....	S. A. Cotton .....	1
Tar River Circuit .....	J. A. Lee .....	2
Youngsville Circuit .....	B. C. Allred .....	4
Zebulon Circuit .....	G. W. Starling .....	3
Superintendent Anti-Saloon		
League .....	R. L. Davis.	
Editor <i>Raleigh Christian Advocate</i> .....	L. S. Massey.	
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage .....	A. S. Barnes.	
Editor <i>Nashville Christian Advocate</i> .....	T. N. Ivey.	
Conference Missionary Secretary	N. H. D. Wilson.	

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. H. HALL (3)

Aberdeen .....	F. S. Love .....	2
Caledonia Circuit .....	J. B. Thompson .....	3
Candor Circuit .....	S. J. McConnell, Supply .....	1
Elizabeth Circuit .....	W. B. Humble .....	1
Ellerbe Circuit .....	M. E. Cotton .....	1
Hamlet .....	M. H. Tuttle .....	3
Laurel Hill Circuit .....	G. T. Simmons .....	1
	D. A. Watkins, Supernumerary.	
Laurinburg .....	R. F. Bumpas .....	4
Lumberton .....	W. B. North .....	4
	F. E. Dixon, Supernumerary.	
Lumberton Circuit .....	G. H. Biggs .....	1
Maxton .....	A. L. Ormond .....	3
Mount Gilead .....	N. C. Yearby .....	2
Mount Gilead Circuit .....	W. F. Trawick .....	2
Montgomery Circuit .....	R. L. Beasley, Supply .....	2
Raeford Circuit .....	J. T. Draper .....	2
	W. H. Townsend, Supernumerary.	
Red Springs .....	A. J. Parker .....	1
Richmond Circuit .....	B. B. Watson, Supply .....	1
Roberdel Circuit .....	E. L. Hill .....	1
Robeson Circuit .....	B. E. Stanfield .....	4
Rockingham .....	G. F. Smith .....	2
Rowland Circuit .....	A. J. Groves .....	2
	R. W. Townsend, Supernumerary.	
St. John and Gibson .....	W. H. Brown .....	2
St. Paul and Regan .....	A. S. Parker .....	1
Troy and Biscoe .....	C. R. Ross .....	1
Vass Circuit .....	J. M. Benson .....	1



Conference Evangelist .....L. L. Nash.  
 President Carolina College .....R. B. John.  
 Conference Evangelist .....J. J. Barker.

## WARRENTON DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, L. E. THOMPSON (1)

Battleboro and Whitakers.....	<i>L. B. Pattishall</i> .....	1
Bertie Circuit .....	L. D. Hayman .....	4
Conway Circuit .....	E. E. Rose .....	3
Enfield and Halifax.....	E. D. Dodd .....	2
Garysburg Circuit .....	R. W. Bailey .....	1
Harrellsville Circuit .....	L. M. Chaffin .....	1
Henderson—First Church .....	R. C. Beaman .....	4
Littleton .....	A. P. Tyer .....	1
Murfreesboro and Winton.....	N. M. Wright .....	1
Northampton Circuit .....	E. H. Davis .....	3
North and South Henderson.....	<i>W. G. Lowe</i> .....	3
Rich Square Circuit .....	J. E. Holden .....	2
Ridgeway Circuit .....	W. C. Merritt .....	2
Roanoke Circuit .....	William Towe .....	2
Roanoke Rapids .....	G. S. Bearden .....	2
Rosemary Circuit .....	<i>A. H. Andrews</i> .....	1
Scotland Neck .....	B. F. McCall .....	1
Warren Circuit .....	Marvin Self .....	1
(One to be supplied.)		
Warrenton Circuit .....	R. H. Broom .....	4
Weldon .....	F. M. Shamburger .....	2
Williamston and Hamilton.....	H. M. Eure .....	1
President Littleton College.....	J. M. Rhodes.	
Missionary to Japan.....	J. W. Frank.	

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, C. L. READ (3)

Aurora Circuit .....	W. E. Trotman .....	4
Ayden Circuit .....	<i>Daniel Lane, Jr.</i> .....	4
Bath Circuit .....	J. J. Lewis .....	3
Bethel Circuit .....	H. E. Tripp .....	4
Elm City .....	L. T. Singleton .....	1
Farmville Circuit .....	S. T. Moyle .....	2
Fairfield .....	<i>C. C. Carson</i> .....	1
Fremont Circuit .....	J. L. Rumley .....	3
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial .....	J. M. Daniel .....	4
Mattamuskeet Circuit .....	W. P. Constable .....	3
McKendree Circuit .....	<i>I. T. Poole</i> .....	3
Mount Pleasant Circuit .....	G. B. Perry .....	2



Nashville Circuit .....	L. B. Jones .....	1
Rocky Mount—First Church.....	R. C. Craven .....	3
North Rocky Mount.	To be supplied. *	
South Rocky Mount		
and Clark Street	B. B. Slaughter .....	1
Stantonsburg Circuit .....	C. O. Armstrong .....	1
Stokes Circuit .....	To be supplied.	
Spring Hope Circuit .....	W. T. Phipps .....	3
Swan Quarter Circuit .....	R. R. Grant .....	3
Tarboro .....	H. I. Glass .....	3
Vanceboro Circuit .....	W. J. Covington .....	3
Washington .....	E. M. Snipes .....	4
Wilson .....	W. A. Stanbury .....	2

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. H. SHORE (1)

Burgaw Circuit .....	J. C. Whedbee .....	4
Carver's Creek Circuit.....	W. J. Watson .....	3
Chadbourn Circuit .....	G. M. Daniel .....	2
Clinton Circuit .....	D. L. Earnhardt .....	2
Hallsboro Circuit .....	W. C. Benson .....	2
Jacksonville and Richlands .....	C. E. Vale .....	2
Kenansville Circuit .....	J. P. Pate .....	1
Magnolia Circuit .....	R. F. Munns .....	3
Onslow Circuit .....	T. W. Lee .....	1
Scott's Hill Circuit .....	C. N. Phillips .....	2
Shallotte Circuit .....	R. M. Fitts .....	2
Southport .....	T. G. Vickers .....	2
Swansboro Circuit .....	J. M. Lowder .....	4
Tabor Circuit .....	R. A. Bruton .....	3
Town Creek Circuit .....	E. W. Glass .....	1
Wallace and Rose Hill.....	M. D. Hicks .....	1
Whiteville .....	C. M. Lance .....	2
Wilmington—Bladen Street .....	E. C. Sell .....	1
Fifth Avenue .....	J. H. McCracken .....	1
Grace .....	M. T. Plyler .....	2
Trinity .....	W. V. McRae .....	3
Wilmington Circuit .....	J. H. Miller .....	1

## TRANSFERS

To St. Louis Conference, J. M. Culbreth.

To Western North Carolina Conference, J. E. B. Hauser.

## **Changes in Boundaries of Pastoral Charges**

### **NEW BERN DISTRICT**

Riverside  
Pamlico  
Vandemere

### **RALEIGH DISTRICT**

Transfer Watkins Chapel from Zebulon to Johnston Circuit.

### **ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT**

Transfer Sardis from Candor Circuit to Mount Gilead Circuit.  
Jones Springs from Candor to Ellerbe.  
Barkers and Smiths from St. Paul to Lumberton.  
B—— from Lumberton Circuit to Red Springs.  
St. Paul and Regan Station.

### **WASHINGTON DISTRICT**

Transfer Gold Valley from Mount Pleasant Circuit to Spring Hope Circuit.

## OBITUARIES

### REVEREND JAMES YOUNG OLD

*"I cannot say, and I will not say,  
That he is dead; he is just away."*

In this way I love to think of our departed friend and colaborer, the Reverend James Young Old, who in the twilight hour of the third day of last April in the home of his friend, Mr. F. P. Snowden, at Snowden, N. C., suddenly heard the "clear call from over the sea" and answered his first roll-call of the Conference in heaven.

He was born at Mount Pleasant, Norfolk County, Virginia, February 5, 1844, the son of George T. and Francis Martin Old. For seventy and two years he lived this life, and "at the evening-time it was light" with him. At the age of eighteen he answered the call of his country, enlisting in the Confederate Army, and for four years he showed the heroism of a true soldier, enduring many hardships on more than one battlefield, and won for himself honorable distinction.

On October 18, 1865, he was happily married to Miss Agenora Ives, of Berkley, Virginia. To this union four children were born, three of whom, W. N., W. T., and L. E. Old, with the mother, survive him.

In 1867 Brother Old was converted and joined the Methodist Church. For several years he devoted his energies with signal ability and success to a business career. As a layman he became very much interested in the work of the Church; having been elected several times as a delegate to the Virginia Conference. He took a prominent part in the affairs of the Church, and was recognized as one of its leading laymen.

In 1896, in answer to the call of God, he gave up his lucrative business and entered the ministry, serving as a supply one year each on the Camden and South Camden charges.

In 1898 he was admitted on trial into the Annual Conference, held that year in Elizabeth City, and was returned to the South Camden charge, where he completed with gratifying success his four years of service. After this he served the following charges: Pasquotank Circuit, 1902; Moyock Circuit, 1903-4; Currituck Circuit, 1905; Fairfield, 1906; Roper, 1907; Pasquotank, 1908-9; Currituck, 1910. At the session of the Conference held in Elizabeth City, 1910, owing to failing health, he took a superannuate relation.

When Brother C. W. Smith's health failed last year, and he gave up his work on the Perquimans charge, Brother Old filled out the unexpired term, and at the Conference in Wilmington last year entered again the active ministry, and was appointed to the Perquimans Circuit. He entered upon his work with systematic effort and holy zeal; but the task soon proved too great for his declining strength. On the first Sunday in April, after driving several miles and preaching with marked enthusiasm and unusual power at two of his churches, he returned

to his home in Elizabeth City. After a restless night, he went early next morning to Snowden, a little village situated on the Norfolk Southern Railroad fifteen miles north of Elizabeth City, where he in the afternoon conducted the funeral of a very dear young friend. On returning from the cemetery to the home of Mr. F. P. Snowden he complained of feeling unwell and went to his room. A physician was summoned and medical aid rendered, but to no avail. Speaking to those about his bedside, he said: "I am feeling very well now, and wish to rest a while." The next moment he was breathing his last as sweetly as a little child going to sleep in its mother's arms. His remains were brought to his home in Elizabeth City, and were buried from the First Methodist Church in Hollywood Cemetery, the services being conducted by the writer and Reverend J. L. Cuninggim, the pastor, in the presence of a large congregation, composed of citizens of the town, many friends from former charges, and the Official Board of the Perquimans Circuit. The grief-stricken widow mourns the loss of a thoughtful, devoted husband, and the sorrowing sons a true, noble father. Behind him is the brief night with its toils, tears, and struggles; before him the eternal day of rest, peace, and reward.

In head and heart and hand Brother Old was every inch a man. Erect in form, upright in conduct, spotless in character, he stood four-square to all the world, and lived daily the white life of an inwardly and outwardly clean man among men. In every way Brother Old was qualified for the ministry. He knew God consciously as his loving Father, Jesus Christ as his personal Savior, and the Holy Ghost as his abiding Comforter and Guide. His experience of the work of divine grace in his heart never grew old nor dim, but richer and sweeter with the passing years. Truly, he could say, as often he did: "For me to live is Christ; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me."

His mind was trained to logical thinking, and all his pulpit discourses showed careful preparation and deep spirituality. He was a devout and diligent student of the Bible, and inquired constantly "for the old paths." With all his soul he believed in the old Methodist doctrines of faith, repentance, justification, regeneration, the witness of the Spirit, and holiness, a hell to shun and a heaven to gain. He had little use and scant sympathy for much of the so-called modern theology and many of the present-day religious fads. He lived in the realms of the fundamentals and constantly fed on eternal verities. With an earnestness born of deep conviction and his heart on fire with divine love, he frequently made sinners to tremble with fear and saints to shout with joy. One of his stewards told me that his last sermon preached at Oak Grove Church in the afternoon of the day before his ascent to heaven was one of remarkable power. Heaven opened, the Holy Ghost came down, and all were made "to sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus." So well did he know Christ and the power of His resurrection, that he desired to preach nothing but Christ. Many of the modern pulpit themes and much of the secular activities falsely styled Christian, while all good in their places, he could not reconcile with his call to "This one thing I do," the preaching of Christ and Him crucified as the Savior of men from sin unto

life everlasting. As he had such a passion for Christ, he could not but have a like passion for souls. It was perhaps in revival meetings Brother Old reached his best as a preacher.

In all the charges he served he made the winning of souls to Christ his chief business, and as a consequence, wherever he went as a pastor the churches grew and prospered. "Many whom he led to Christ will in that day rise up and call him blessed." As a pastor he was wise, faithful, sympathetic, and loving. He knew men and their needs, and without reserve gave himself in helpful, loving service to all his people.

It was in the "School of Christ" he learned the mission of life, and from the altar of his heart there arose continually the prayer:

"O Master, let me walk with Thee  
In lonely paths of service free;  
Tell me Thy secret; help me bear  
The strain of toil, the fret of care.

"Help me the slow of heart to move  
By some clear winning word of love;  
Teach me the wayward feet to stay,  
And guide them in the homeward way."

Pure as the naked heavens he traveled in cheerful godliness and undivided heart, life's common way, having made his contribution to the world's wealth, not by great inventions or works of genius, but by loving thoughts, noble deeds, and a personality made radiant and magnetic by the indwelling Christ.

The light of his useful life has not "gone out," but "gone on."

"Die? No; God's children never die;  
But after this brief life is spent  
They live 'mid possibilities  
Made perfect, and with power to grasp  
The infinite. . . .  
Nor is this all: when the green sod  
Hath hid from mortal eye the form  
Of clay, they still live by impress  
They have made on lives of others—  
Lives made purer by reflected  
Whiteness of their characters."

G. T. ADAMS.

### MRS. DUELLA BUMPAS TROY

The subject of this memoir, Mrs. Duella Bumpas Troy, is a striking example of the full blossoming of a character rooted in the deep, rich soil of a fine ancestry. A daughter of Reverend Sidney Bumpas, who has for many years been an inhabitant of the Glory Land, and of Mrs. Frances Webb Bumpas, of blessed memory throughout the length and breadth of our Southern Methodism. Mrs. Troy inherited many noble traits of character, which were nurtured by most careful training in



a Christian home, which was ever illuminated by the pure light of the gospel of peace radiating from the face of a devoted mother, on whom, in their early childhood, devolved the responsibility of rearing, without the father's tender care, the three children committed to her guidance. How well was fulfilled the heaven-given task has been exemplified in the beautiful, well rounded life of Mrs. Troy.

In early womanhood she was married to Reverend R. P. Troy, thus linking her life to that of an itinerant preacher, and filling most graciously the position of presiding genius of a Methodist parsonage—not always the easiest of positions to fill; but in her case most successfully accomplished.

Of a deep religious nature, of quick sympathies, and with a heart filled with good-will manifested in a winning cordiality of manner, Mrs. Troy was a helpmeet indeed to her husband, aiding greatly in his work and adding to the efficiency of his ministry. At different times during their married life Mr. Troy was engaged in teaching, a calling scarcely less sacred than that of preaching. He filled several important and prominent positions in school work, being at one time president of a school in Goldsboro, and later president of Wesleyan College, in Murfreesboro; but in whatever work he was engaged he always had an able coadjutor, the noble, cultured wife, who was ever ready to spend and be spent in any cause demanding her time and influence, looking to the uplift of humanity and the advancement of the Master's Kingdom. And how better may this be accomplished than by training the young and so guiding their footsteps to the great altar-stairs which rise ever upward?

Mrs. Troy was truly gifted with the mother-heart, and through her ever-ready, warm, sympathetic love she taught the pupils in the schools served by herself and her husband many of the most valued lessons of life, thus making the knowledge gathered from books far more serviceable through her influence for the noblest and best than it could have been without such uplifting.

As might be expected from such a woman, she was faithful and true in all the relationships of life. In her family, whether as daughter, sister, wife, or mother, she ever manifested such a spirit of love, coupled with a high sense of obligation to each, that she may be regarded as a model of all those domestic virtues which adorn womanhood and sweeten the atmosphere of home. Her own children rise up and call her blessed; and that she was all that a devoted and faithful mother could be is fully attested by the fact that all of her seven children are filling honored and useful positions in life. One of her sons she gave to the ministry of her beloved Church; and one of her tenderly loved daughters she cheerfully parted from, to meet no more on the shores of time, that she might bear the glad tidings of salvation to distant China. And thus may we feel that, "though dead, she yet speaketh."

Her ministry of love, while having its beginning in the home, did not confine itself to the limits of its four walls. Ever a kind and helpful neighbor, she did not circumscribe her neighborly feeling to those nearest to her, but reached out her friendly hand as far as there were any to respond to her out-

flowing kindness of heart. Her friends were numbered by her acquaintances; and those who were admitted to the inner circle of friendship felt that she possessed in fullest measure that brightest gem in the crown of friendship—a tender loyalty to a friend, whether in prosperity or adversity.

Her service in the Church cannot be overestimated. As a faithful attendant upon the public exercises of worship, as a Sunday school teacher, a worker in the Missionary Society—in every department of Christian service—the Master must have pronounced upon her that highest encomium, “She hath done what she could.”

Truly may it be said of her, her “name is as precious ointment poured forth,” the sweet savor of which shall be a blessed memory evermore.

MRS. L. M. ROBERTSON.

---

### MRS. CORNELIA CLEGG LOVE

There is no more beautiful thing than a pure, simple, Christian life; and there is no more helpful thing than to know and be brought under the influence of such a life.

It was my good fortune to know the subject of this sketch in her girlhood; then to be her pastor for four years, to have for my counselors her parents, to know her home life, to see and know her work in her home church, to watch her and be her friend through her college days; and then, as the wife of my dear friend, to see her encourage and help him in his work; then to see her a fond and sensible mother. Then when the telegram said, “Wife died last night,” we were stunned for the time, and then we said, “What a beautiful life! what a comfort to her aged parents, what a blessing to brothers and sisters and her host of friends, what a blessing and help to husband, and what a legacy to her two little ones!” Then we said, “There is nothing more beautiful than such a pure Christian life, and there is nothing more helpful than to have known such a life.”

Cornelia Clegg Love was born in Chatham County, N. C., March 18, 1883. Her parents, H. C. Clegg and wife, are of the best Methodist stock. Cornelia was converted when quite a child, but her conversion was clear-cut and thorough. She was a dutiful child in all the relations of life. She was a faithful student and made rapid progress. In her young womanhood she felt the divine call to the mission fields. Her final decision to surrender to that call was indeed a happy day to her and her pastor. The resignation and sacrifice of her parents occasioned by this surrender was one of the most heroic things I ever witnessed. She was educated at Greensboro Female College and took her final training for her chosen work at the Scarritt Bible and Training School.

She was married June 29, 1910, to Rev. F. S. Love, while he was stationed at Morehead City. A few years ago the way seemed open for them to enter upon their chosen work in the foreign field. It was beautiful to see the eagerness with which they turned their young faces toward Brazil. We watched them with anxious hearts, for we feared her health was not robust.

A few months in that trying climate revealed the weakness many of us had feared. Her health gave way, and yet the brave young heart wanted to stay, but they were forced to return to the home field, and were stationed at Aberdeen. Several months of brave fighting and then the physicians carried her to the Charlotte Sanatorium; but in spite of all that skill and devotion could do, she slipped away; death had conquered. No! no! death had not won a victory. It was "up in the shining way she had fled." Such a spirit could not be conquered by death. She is now free from pain and death and forever with her Lord. Well done, good and faithful servant. Scores of us left behind are better because you lived among us. You left two precious little ones behind. You'll slip back and hover over them and be their guardian, won't you? And my good friend, your loving husband, you'll come near and almost whisper to him, won't you? And the aged father and mother sitting in the old home away in the hills, you'll visit them, won't you? Then when the mists have rolled away we can all see each other again. Farewell until that day.

JAMES H. FRIZELLE.



## REPORTS

---

[1]

### RESOLUTIONS ON UNIFICATION

The question of most absorbing interest pertaining to the organic life of Methodism in the United States is that of the unification of the different members of the Methodist family, especially of the two great bodies of Episcopal Methodism, the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. The hope and purpose of this unification is not new, but the interest in it and the sentiment for it has grown rapidly in recent years. This sentiment found expression some years ago in the appointment of a Commission on Federation, composed of representatives of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and of the Methodist Protestant Church. After much prayer and brotherly counsel, this Commission reported back to their several churches a tentative plan of unification by reorganization. The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session at Oklahoma City in May, 1914, with great enthusiasm and without a dissenting voice, endorsed with a single modifying suggestion this tentative plan as containing the basic principles of a unification by reorganization that is both feasible and desirable. The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in session at Saratoga Springs in May, 1916, endorsed, with irrepressible enthusiasm and without a voice raised in opposition, the same tentative plan as both feasible and desirable, but at the same time offering other and different tentative suggestions as to details. For the purpose of adjusting, under the leadership of the Spirit of God, the differences that may still exist between us, and for perfecting, if possible, a plan of unification by reorganization so as to bring into harmonious activity the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, a Commission on Unification, consisting of twenty-five men each, has been duly constituted by each of these Churches; and the Joint Commission thus created has announced its purpose to meet in Baltimore on the 28th of December, 1916, to enter upon its responsible duties.

Now, therefore, in view of these conditions, the North Carolina Conference in session assembled resolves:

1. That we glory in the marvelous history of our great Church. We believe that our fathers were led of God in the course which they pursued in the troublous times that witnessed the division of our common Methodism. God set His seal of approval upon them in the great success which attended their ministry, and we rejoice in

the fact that no set of men has done more to spread scriptural holiness over these lands. All honor to these heroes of the cross who stood boldly in their places and unfalteringly preached a pure gospel to the children of men.

2. That we believe that the conditions which made it impossible for Methodism to remain united then have passed away. We are living in a new day. The attitude of one section of our great country to the other is not today what it was in those days. Differences do, indeed, still exist, but we believe that they are not insurmountable differences; and we rejoice in the rising tide of brotherly love that is rolling across sectional lines and cementing again the ties that were rudely severed by unbrotherly strife. We must rise to meet these new conditions as our fathers rose to meet the conditions that prevailed in their days, or we shall prove ourselves unworthy sons.

3. That we believe the whole membership of our Church, as we are sure the members of the Joint Commission will, should face the difficulties which the situation presents in the spirit of brotherly love and mutual concessions, without, however, sacrificing any fundamental convictions of right.

4. That our hearts are cheered by the manifest spirit of prayer and devotion with which the Joint Commission proposes to begin and carry on its work, and that we pledge these servants of the Church that we will join them in prayer to Almighty God that in His infinite wisdom and boundless mercy He will guide them to such conclusions as will most redound to the glory of God and to the good of men.

5. That we recommend, in response to the call of the Bishops of the two Churches, that our preachers use the 11 o'clock hour on the 31st of December, 1916, to present this subject to our people, and that we observe watch-night on that night in prayer for this great cause.

6. That we request the Joint Commission to give to the press of the Church an authorized statement of the progress made at the conclusion of its sitting; or, if there shall be more than one sitting, at the conclusion of each sitting. We further request that if this Commission shall encounter difficulties in the way of the consummation of this unification, which it considers insurmountable, that these difficulties be frankly and clearly stated to the Church, that the wisdom of the whole Church may be brought to bear upon them, if possibly an effectual way of unification may be found.

L. S. MASSEY.

R. F. BUMPAS.

M. T. PLYLER.

J. L. CUNINGGIM.

J. E. UNDERWOOD.

JOHN C. WOOTEN.

## [2]

## COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

We have cause to thank God and feel encouraged at the wonderful progress that Prohibition has made throughout the world in the past twelve months. The action of Russia, Canada, and other countries are no less than miraculous, and the progress made throughout our Nation reveals a hand that is stronger than the human hand. The optimism of the people is nothing short of faith in Christ and His ability to accomplish the things whereunto He was sent. In the recent election four "wet" States voted for Prohibition, and Prohibition in two other States—California and Missouri—was defeated only by the vote in San Francisco and St. Louis. Six thousand saloons were put out of business and five million people were added to the "dry" list. Besides this, the States of Florida and Utah elected General Assemblies and Governors pledged to enact State-wide Prohibition. Today there are twenty-three "dry" States, with the assurance of two others when the General Assembly meets this winter.

The Temperance forces of the Nation are united. All the organizations have declared for and are now working for National Constitutional Prohibition, and a measure to submit this matter to the States is pending at Washington. During this Congress the Anti-Saloon League of America and other Temperance organizations will press for its passage. They will also work for a law to prohibit the sale of liquor in the city of Washington and to prohibit the mails from carrying liquor advertising matter. Your committee recommends that the Conference memorialize Congress for the passage of such legislation, and we instruct the Secretary to sign the proper memorials and hand them to Superintendent Davis, to be sent to the Senate and House of Representatives.

There is special need, also, of State legislation. Our State laws allow the sale of wine and hard cider, which is not allowed by the State of Virginia. It also allows the delivery and receipt of whiskey and beer and the advertising of liquor on billboards and otherwise. It does not prohibit public drinking or public drunkenness, nor does it prohibit persons from possessing liquor for personal use, or clubs from storing it. The Supreme Court of the State, in a recent decision, has held that the State cannot confiscate property used for the illegal transfer of liquor unless the lien on that property is first satisfied. This virtually nullifies the law calling for the destruction of automobiles used in hauling liquor.

The North Carolina Anti-Saloon League through its Board of Trustees has drawn a bill that will remedy the defects of our law above referred to, and we recommend that the Conference indorse legislation to this end and memorialize the next General Assembly for the enactment of such. That Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, be authorized to present

copies of this memorial to both bodies of the General Assembly, and to the respective committees that will consider this legislation.

In order that our people may properly understand the proposed legislation and the necessity for such legislation, we request the preachers to preach on Prohibition within the next two months and let the people know the legislative program outlined above.

The next Biennial Convention of the Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina will meet at Raleigh, N. C., about the middle of January, 1917 (exact time to be decided later), and we recommend that the Conference urge the churches, Sunday schools, and Epworth Leagues to send delegates.

We recommend that the Conference indorse the work of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League and assure its leaders that they have our full coöperation in every worthy effort for the overthrow of the beverage liquor traffic throughout State and Nation.

Your committee desires to call your attention to the fact that many proprietary medicines, such as beef, wine and iron, Mrs. Joe Person's Remedy, and numerous bitters, also extracts, such as lemon and vanilla, and Jamaica ginger, are being used as beverages and are producing drunkenness. These things ought not to be so used.

We recommend that the State Board of Health and the Anti-Saloon League be requested to draft a bill to remedy the above mentioned evil and present it to the next General Assembly, and that this Conference memorialize the General Assembly for its passage.

We recommend that this Conference request the Bishop to appoint Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League for another year, he having been elected to that office by the Board of Trustees.

T. M. GRANT, *Chairman.*

R. C. BEAMAN, *Secretary.*

[3]

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE METHODIST MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Your Board of Directors, acting upon the instructions of the Western North Carolina Conference, and the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met at Charlotte, N. C., on February 3, 1916, and by formal action perfected the joint control of directors as provided in the resolutions of the two Conferences as heretofore adopted. E. A. Cole was elected president and Charles S. Wallace vice-president, and W. E. Webb was elected secretary and treasurer.

The directors placed with the State Insurance Commissioner a guarantee fund of \$10,000 to insure the payment of any losses that might occur. This action is not required by the Insurance Commissioner, nor by the laws of the State, but was deemed to be a

wise precaution, in order that every policyholder might feel absolutely confident in the strength and safety of the company.

The financial condition of the company justified a dividend of 20 per cent. on premiums of renewal policies, and the secretary and treasurer was ordered to declare such a dividend.

The amount of insurance in force at the present time is \$390,000, distributed among twenty-five policyholders.

We recommend the election of N. H. D. Wilson to succeed himself as director, whose term shall expire in 1921.

Your Board again takes occasion to urge upon each member of the Conference, and upon each board of trustees holding property for the Church within the bounds of the Conference, to see that such property is adequately protected in your own company.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. COLE, *President.*

W. E. WEBB, *Secretary.*

[4]

#### EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Your Epworth League Board is pleased to submit the following report:

The organization of the Epworth League work within our Conference has had very satisfactory growth during the year. From the report of Miss Lizzie Hancock, the Secretary of the Conference Epworth League, we learn that 27 chapters have been organized during the year, bringing the number of chapters now in our Conference to 140, with a total membership of 5,003.

This report also contains the following statistics that are worthy of our notice: 1,783 prayer-meetings have been held; 8,502 visits to the sick and to the "shut-ins" have been made; \$1,271.57 has been raised for the work of charity; 383 persons have been enrolled in Mission Study classes; and \$1,356 has been raised for missions. The total amount raised for all purposes by the League is \$5,799.82.

The number of subscribers to the *Epworth Era* is 580.

The Board believes that the growth of the Epworth League work in the North Carolina Conference for the past year is due in a large degree to the efficient service rendered by Mr. Ira W. Medlin, Field Secretary, and takes this opportunity to urge that the pastors and Presiding Elders coöperate with him in planning for the advancement of the work for the coming year. We urge that new chapters be organized wherever practicable, that the young people of our Church may be trained for large and efficient service.

We earnestly ask the coöperation of the Conference in the following:

1. The observance of the Anniversary Day, the second Sunday in May.
2. The holding of Epworth League institutes throughout the Conference.



### 3. Attendance upon the Annual Epworth League Conference.

The Board wishes to commend the work of Reverend W. A. Cade as editor of the League columns in the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, and to insist that much use be made of this avenue of instruction in League work.

C. B. CULBRETH, *President*.

W. W. PEELE, *Secretary*.

[5]

### ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Your committee rejoices to note from the reports of the Superintendent and Treasurer of the Board of Trustees that our Orphanage has had a year of marked prosperity. Apart from the assessments made upon the Conference for the support of the Orphanage, the contributions to this worthy cause have amounted to \$27,097.92. For this indication of the large place which our Orphanage holds in the hearts of our people we are thankful to God and grateful to them.

With great pleasure we note that the new building for boys, projected at the last session of our Conference, will soon be completed, and that through the untiring efforts of the Superintendent and the sympathetic coöperation of the friends of the institution, the money has already been raised to pay for this splendid building. About \$1,400, however, will be needed for the equipment of this house. Before many months of the Conference year have passed, 50 more children will be added to the 205 already in the Orphanage household, which, together with the increased cost of living, will call for more money to meet the running expenses.

Not only for the material prosperity attending our Orphanage, but also for the grace of God manifested and magnified in the lives of the Superintendent and all those associated with him in this work, and emphasized in the lives of the children, we give hearty praise to God. While they have, in the good providence of God, had a year of splendid success, let us not forget that the needs of our Orphanage are constant and insistent, and, as in every department of the Church's work our aim is to expand and advance, so it must be here; and in order to meet the demands of this growing institution our people must grow in liberality.

We urge all our Sunday schools and organized classes to make monthly contributions, and every church that can, from time to time, give specials to this worthy cause.

Your committee also begs all our pastors to coöperate with the Superintendent in his efforts to promote the financial life of this institution, by allowing all specials raised through him, or through the Sunday schools, to go for specials instead of crediting them on the assessment.

We commend to the favorable consideration of our people of means our Methodist Orphanage as most worthy of a place in their

legacies. We recommend the confirmation by this Conference of the election of the following Trustees, terms to expire in 1921: B. B. Adams, M. Bradshaw, Walter Boyd, Joseph G. Brown, Q. K. Nimocks, Captain E. J. Parrish, R. E. Prince, J. S. Wynne, and S. C. Vann.

Your committee gladly records its hearty appreciation of the self-sacrificing service of Reverend A. S. Barnes and earnestly recommends that Bishop Kilgo reappoint him for the ensuing year.

We further recommend that the assessment of an amount equal to 10 per cent. of the pastor's salary, upon each pastoral charge, be continued.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. POTTER, *Chairman.*

J. W. BRADLEY, *Secretary.*

[6]

#### COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Believing that it is necessary to Christian citizenship that God's law respecting the Holy Sabbath be diligently taught, we urge our Presiding Elders and pastors to preach on this important subject at frequent intervals, and that in our Sunday school work we faithfully emphasize this same teaching.

We earnestly urge, also, that our people give hearty moral response to such instruction, especially by refraining from the prevailing modern forms of Sabbath desecration, such as buying and selling, patronizing Sunday trains, pleasure-seeking by the improper use of the automobile, and social visiting.

R. F. BUMPAS, *Chairman.*

JOHN T. THORNE, *Secretary.*

[7]

#### COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your committee has examined the records of all the District Conferences, and reports them well kept. The Washington District record is kept in an antiquated book. The recommendation is made that marginal indexes be provided in all such records, to make them more available. It is also customary that the official roll be placed at the beginning instead of at the end of the journals, as it was found in several cases.

O. I. HINSON, *Chairman.*

T. G. VICKERS, *Secretary.*

[8]

#### JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE

In compliance with the resolution of the Annual Conference, the Joint Board of Finance instructs its chairman to appoint a Publicity Committee of three laymen whose duties shall be to keep the cause of the claimants on the Joint Board before our people through the *Advocate* and other papers, and urge contributions from our people to this cause; any amounts collected to be turned over to the chairman of this special committee.



The following gentlemen were appointed on this committee:  
H. A. Page, *chairman*; Joseph G. Brown, J. L. Borden.

1916

Received for Bishops' Fund:

<i>District</i>	<i>Assessed</i>	<i>Paid</i>
Durham .....	\$360.00	\$367.00
Elizabeth City .....	360.00	352.00
Fayetteville .....	350.00	321.00
New Bern .....	460.00	453.00
Raleigh .....	380.00	381.00
Rockingham .....	440.00	401.00
Warrenton .....	390.00	373.00
Washington .....	400.00	392.00
Wilmington .....	360.00	306.00
	<hr/> \$3,500.00	<hr/> \$3,346.00

That the assessment for Bishops' Fund for 1917 be apportioned as follows for the districts:

Durham .....	\$360.00
Elizabeth City .....	360.00
Fayetteville .....	350.00
New Bern .....	460.00
Raleigh .....	380.00
Rockingham .....	440.00
Warrenton .....	390.00
Washington .....	400.00
Wilmington .....	360.00
	<hr/> \$3,500.00

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS AND SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

We recommend that the Conference raise for aid in behalf of the Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund for 1917 the sum of \$9,000, apportioned to the districts as follows:

<i>District</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Durham .....	\$ 960.00
Elizabeth City .....	960.00
Fayetteville .....	910.00
New Bern .....	1,060.00
Warrenton .....	1,050.00
Raleigh .....	1,010.00
Rockingham .....	1,060.00
Washington .....	1,050.00
Wilmington .....	940.00
	<hr/> \$9,000.00

We have received and paid for Conference claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund as follows:

Balance from 1915 .....	\$ 99.51
From Superannuate Endowment Fund .....	313.50
From Conference trustees .....	613.35
From Publishing House .....	410.00
From Calvin Fund .....	26.00
From Durham District .....	979.00
From Elizabeth City District .....	922.00
From Fayetteville District .....	827.00
From New Bern District .....	1,049.00
From Raleigh District .....	1,012.00
From Rockingham District .....	986.00
From Warrenton District .....	1,049.00
From Washington District .....	1,030.00
From Wilmington District .....	816.00
	<hr/> \$10,132.36

## DISBURSED

To Secretary's expense .....	\$ 12.00
To Superannuate Endowment Fund .....	1,734.00
To Conference Secretary .....	100.00
To claimants as per list .....	8,136.50
	<hr/> \$ 9,982.50
Balance .....	\$ 149.86

That the assessment for expense of delegates to General Conference, Federal Council of Churches, Commissions of General Conference be collected as follows:

<i>District</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Durham .....	\$ 110.00
Elizabeth City .....	110.00
Fayetteville .....	110.00
New Bern .....	140.00
Raleigh .....	114.00
Rockingham .....	136.00
Warrenton .....	114.00
Washington .....	114.00
Wilmington .....	110.00
	<hr/> \$1,058.00

WILLIAM E. SPRINGER, *Chairman.*

J. H. BRIDGERS, *Treasurer.*

J. A. HORNADAY, *Secretary.*

## CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, 1916.

	<i>Per Cent</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Mrs. S. D. Adams .....	1.00	\$ 116.00
Mrs. H. B. Anderson .....	.50	58.00
Mrs. J. M. Ashby .....	.50	58.00
Rev. A. D. Betts and wife.....	2.50	290.00
Mrs. W. S. Black .....	1.00	116.00
Mrs. J. E. Bristowe .....	1.00	116.00
Rev. T. P. Bonner and wife.....	2.00	232.00
Mrs. J. B. Bridgers .....	1.00	116.00
Rev. T. J. Browning .....	1.00	116.00
Rev. C. C. Brothers .....	1.00	116.00
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg .....	.75	87.00
Mrs. Sarah A. Chaffin .....	1.00	116.00
Mrs. J. N. Cole .....	.50	58.00
Mrs. Mattie F. Cordon .....	.75	87.00
Rev. T. J. Dailey and wife.....	2.00	232.00
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and three children.....	1.875	217.50
Rev. W. A. Forbes and wife.....	2.00	232.00
Mrs. D. C. Geddie and four children.....	1.50	174.00
Mrs. Lucy J. Gibbons .....	.50	58.00
Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam .....	1.50	174.00
Rev. G. O. Green's child .....	.50	58.00
Rev. Philip Greening and wife .....	2.00	232.00
Mrs. J. H. M. Giles and one child.....	1.50	174.00
Mrs. N. H. Guyton .....	1.00	116.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall .....	1.00	116.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden .....	1.00	116.00
Mrs. Sarah J. Hunt .....	.75	87.00
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison .....	1.00	116.00
Mrs. K. D. Holmes .....	1.00	116.00
Mrs. L. P. Howard and two children.....	.50	58.00
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins and two children.....	1.50	174.00
Rev. W. H. Kirton and wife.....	2.00	232.00
Rev. G. D. Langston and wife.....	2.00	232.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin .....	.75	87.00
Mrs. M. M. McFarland .....	1.00	116.00
Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D., and wife.....	2.50	290.00
Mrs. J. Y. Old .....	.50	58.00
Mrs. J. H. Page .....	.75	87.00
Mrs. J. J. Porter and one child.....	1.50	174.00
Mrs. W. H. Puckett and two children.....	2.50	290.00
Mrs. J. D. Pegram and one child.....	1.50	174.00
Mrs. Daniel Reid .....	1.00	116.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice and two children.....	1.50	174.00
Mrs. J. J. Renn .....	.50	58.00
Mrs. W. W. Rose and three children.....	1.875	217.50

Mrs. F. D. Swindell .....	.50	\$ 58.00
Rev. M. A. Smith, wife and two children.....	3.00	348.00
Mrs. J. E. Thompson .....	1.00	116.00
Mrs. M. C. Thomas .....	.75	87.00
Mrs. Charles R. Taylor .....	.75	87.00
Rev. J. W. Wallace's three children.....	.75	87.00
Mrs. R. A. Willits .....	1.00	116.00
Mrs. Y. E. Wright and three children.....	1.875	217.50
Cecil Yates to Rev. G. T. Adams.....	....	60.00
Rev. M. D. Giles and wife.....	2.00	232.00
Rev. C. W. Smith, wife and child.....	2.50	290.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	69.625	\$8,136.50

[9]

## BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

DEAR BRETHREN:—Your Board desires to impress the importance of the American Bible Society's claim upon you. This centennial year has witnessed a great increase in its work. The centennial celebration, beginning in May in Washington City, participated in by the President, Vice President, and other leaders in our Nation, has aroused a more widespread interest. The hundred years of the life of the Society have been filled with service. The total number of issues during these years is more than 117,500,000. The output for the past year amounts to about three millions in the United States alone.

The work of the Society is carried on in over 150 languages on every continent of the globe. Nine main printing centers and nineteen hundred distributors have assisted in this work. It is at this point of distribution and vital touch that our contributions are being applied.

One of the special needs in the world field today is that of the soldiers in the trenches. At least one-half of the American army on the Mexican border is without the Bible. In instances hundreds have pleaded in vain for copies of the New Testament, the supply being exhausted. This great obligation should be promptly met.

We are gratified to note that an increased number of contributions have been made this year and an increased amount, the total being \$835. Forty-one charges have yet made no report.

We were pleased to have with us in the work of the Board Rev. H. C. Tucker, representative of the Society, and thank him and Rev. D. H. Tuttle for valuable aid and the inspiration of their addresses in our centennial service.

We would humbly and earnestly urge that each pastor as early as possible in the new Conference year present this great cause to his people in an appropriate sermon and service, and thus exalt the word of God.

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. CRAVEN, *Chairman.*

S. F. NICKS, *Secretary.*

[10]

## THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Your Sunday School Board respectfully submits the following report:

With the coming of the true vision of the place and importance of the Sunday-School work in the Church to an increasing number of our people, both laymen and preachers, the work has, we believe, gone forward during the past year under a new impetus which promises greater success during the coming year. And as we believe it to be now generally conceded that the Sunday School is performing the important function of greatly aiding in recruiting the membership of the Church, a large per cent of the Church membership coming into the Church through the Sunday School, we commend the cause to the very best thought and effort of both Presiding Elders and pastors, that they may give themselves with increasing zeal and abiding fortitude to the work.

We desire to express our appreciation of the whole-hearted helpfulness given us by the pastors in the matter of the Children's Day collections, from which source the sum of \$2,584.89 was received the past year, and the observance of the special collection on the fourth Sunday in January, from which source we received the sum of \$369.79. We earnestly urge an even more general observance of these services during the coming year. The Sunday School has proved itself the friend of the Orphanage and has responded to the mission call. It must likewise look out for itself in the providing of sufficient funds to carry the work on with greater emphasis and to greater purpose. To this end we most earnestly beg the pastors to keep in mind the fourth Sunday in January offering and the Children's Day collections, for they are the only sources of revenue for the prosecution of the Sunday School work by your Board.

The Board has had no calls for aid from any needy Sunday School during the past year. The pastors are reminded that the Board is ever ready to render such aid when and where needed, and directs them to call upon its Secretary for any such need coming to their attention.

We acknowledge with gratitude the splendid and effective coöperation given the Sunday School Board in the work of this Conference by Trinity College, and we recommend that our pastors and Sunday School workers keep in touch with this department of work in our great college. The Board and, we believe, the Conference would rejoice to see a chair of Sunday Schools established at Trinity College with a competent and expert man in charge giving his whole time to the work.

Your Board has decided that the time has come when more adequate provision must be made for the Sunday School work at our State University. The need for a Sunday School building is acute. The Methodist Church building at Chapel Hill is not adequate to meet the situation. Under the leadership of Dean M. H. Stacy every

available seat in the church was occupied at the Sunday School hour during the Summer School period. This situation made necessary the abandonment of the regular class work, which necessarily resulted in the demoralization of the regular class work. Under the leadership of Dr. C. L. Raper the students' class during the college year has grown to such proportions that the use of the church auditorium is necessary for this class. This necessitates crowding five classes with an enrollment of ninety pupils in a room 22 x 33 feet. This again puts a check on the individual class work.

With the increasing enrollment of Methodist teachers in the Summer School and the increasing enrollment of Methodist students in the University, the demand for an adequate Sunday School building becomes more pressing each year. Your Sunday School Board believes that by a coöperation of the Methodists in the State with the local congregation an adequate Sunday School building can be erected at this strategic point. This situation is such as to demand that we press to the fullest extent the church and Sunday School work among our Methodist boys attending the University.

We therefore recommend that a local building committee of seven members be appointed by the proper authorities, and that the Sunday School Board, the Board of Missions, and the Board of Church Extension of the North Carolina Conference appoint one representative from its respective Board to coöperate with and be constituted members of this building committee, and that this committee press to a speedy conclusion this important work.

We are coming to recognize that it is not enough for the Sunday School to be a static organization, but to come into its full life it must enter the dynamic field of action. Its work for the mission cause, the orphan, the extension of the Sunday School work, and the enlistment of the young people into organized work shows the scope of its field of action. This should be a source of inspiration to every Sunday School worker to make as efficient as possible every department of our Sunday School work.

In conclusion, we should express our appreciation of the fortitude, tactfulness, industry, thoroughness, and vision with which our retiring Field Secretary, Brother Brabham, has prosecuted his work during the five years he has been serving this Board.

The decision of our Field Secretary, Brother M. W. Brabham, to enter the Sunday School work of the Virginia Conference has made it necessary for us to secure a man to carry forward this important work. The Board recommends the appointment of Rev. H. E. Spence to this work, and respectfully requests the Bishop to make this appointment.

With an abiding interest in all the activities of our Church and a steadfast faith in the achievement and possibilities of the work you have committed to our care, this report is

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. COOPER, *Chairman.*

C. R. PUGH, *Secretary.*



[11]

## COMMITTEE ON LAY ACTIVITY

*To the Bishop and Members of the North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South:*

We, the Board of Lay Activities, beg leave to submit the following report:

We are profoundly grateful for the opportunity and privilege of greater service and of coöperation with our pastors in promoting the welfare of the Church and the interest of our Lord's Kingdom that have come to our laymen through the Laymen's Movement.

While we must acknowledge, with deep regret, that our laymen have failed fully to measure up to and to take advantage of these opportunities, as has been their privilege, yet we are assured that greater service is being rendered by them than at any time before, and a larger number are realizing the responsibilities of church membership and are more deeply interested in the promotion of the interests of the Church and the extension of the Kingdom of Jesus Christ.

It, however, remains a fact that there is still a spirit of careless indifference prevailing among our laymen that should not be, and we are aiming to awaken, quicken, and vitalize the dormant energies that lie wrapped up in them, that they may be conserved for the Church and contribute to its efficiency in the evangelization of the world.

We would not minimize the importance of attendance upon the preaching of the Word and the prayer services of the Church. Upon the other hand, we would urge our laymen and impress upon them the duty and the necessity of using these means of grace. But these things will be worthless to us if they do not kindle and keep burning the fires upon the altars of our hearts, and send us out aflame with holy zeal for our Lord and His Kingdom. A religion that does not prepare us for service and send us out as witnesses may save us, but it will not save others nor bring the Kingdom of our Lord to a triumphant victory. The Church and our Lord are calling us to service, and we must respond to this call.

To this end we most earnestly urge:

First. That our laymen live godly lives, unspotted from the world.

Second. That they see that the divinely appointed messengers of Jesus Christ are provided with adequate support, that they may not be embarrassed nor hindered in their work.

Third. That they assume the management of all business and financial interests of the Church, that the pastors may more completely give themselves to the preaching of the Word and the spiritual interest of their people.

Fourth. That our people be more intelligently informed as to the benevolences of the church by the holding of public meetings for this purpose and by a systematic distribution of literature. And to



the end that these benevolences may be better provided for, we recommend and insist that they be placed upon the hearts and consciences of every member of the church and voluntary contributions be taken.

Fifth. Believing that through our church paper is afforded a medium of education and inspiration that is unexcelled, we recommend and insist that our laymen coöperate with the pastors in extending its circulation among our people.

Sixth. Realizing that our pastors are the divinely appointed leaders of the Church, we urge that all our lay activities be under their leadership and in coöperation with them; and that the Church may become more efficient as an evangelizing force, we respectfully ask our pastors to train and utilize our laymen, in so far as is possible, in their evangelistic services, and that they give to them their aid and encouragement in all kinds of Christian activities.

C. E. WEATHERLY, *Chairman.*

FRANK MCKINNE, *Secretary.*

[12]

#### BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION'

We submit the following report:

The Conference paid this year for this cause \$594.40 more than last year. With this increase and the donation of Mr. J. B. Duke of \$7,500 we were able to care for a larger per cent of the demands upon the Board; and we wish again to thank Mr. Duke for his timely help to our work.

Our Loan Fund is now \$2,585.86. We need a much larger fund to lend to our people, that we may save them from much embarrassment, and also one-third of the money paid as interest, since we lend at 4 per cent. And the Board plans to make special effort this year to get a half-hour at each District Conference for this purpose, as a representative will visit each one. We have never yet learned to understand what right any preacher has to bring up a surplus of some objects and a deficit on this great cause. We help to build the churches, and then they divert our funds to other objects. To this we offer a kind protest.

Your Board looks with disfavor upon Presiding Elders and others making appeals for individual churches through papers and otherwise, believing that the cause is not strengthened thereby. And we suggest that in urgent cases of need the matter be taken up with Dr.-McMurry or with the Conference Secretary.

Dr. McMurry will furnish birth-day jars for Sunday Schools, and some very interesting tracts free on application.

The Conference Board has had a little tract printed setting forth the main facts one needs in making application. And the Board has about decided to turn down applications that come in too late and improperly filled out. Our people have a whole year to make application, and we recommend that Conference order that no application

be considered that comes to the Board later than first day of Conference.

DUKE FUND		Donation on
<i>Church and District</i>	<i>Loan</i>	<i>Condition</i>
Carr, Durham .....	\$.....	\$ 500.00
Hurdle Mill, Durham .....	.....	500.00*
Bethlehem, Elizabeth City .....	.....	300.00
White's Memorial, Elizabeth City.....	.....	250.00
Marvin, Fayetteville .....	.....	100.00
Gray's Chapel, Fayetteville .....	.....	200.00†
Soapstone, Raleigh .....	.....	100.00
Rolesville, Raleigh .....	.....	100.00‡
Ivanhoe, Raleigh .....	.....	300.00
Pee Dee, Rockingham .....	.....	100.00
West End, Rockingham .....	.....	1,000.00*
Tabor, Warrenton .....	.....	300.00*
Bethel, Washington .....	.....	100.00*
Bethlehem, Washington .....	.....	200.00*
Old Dock, Wilmington .....	.....	250.00
Shiloh, Wilmington .....	.....	200.00
Lee's, Wilmington .....	.....	200.00*
<i>Parsonages</i>		\$4,700.00
Mill Brook, Raleigh .....	.....	100.00
Vandemere, New Bern .....	.....	250.00
Total .....	.....	\$5,050.00

## CONFERENCE BOARD

<i>Church and District</i>		
Grace, Durham .....	\$.....	\$ 500.00*
Pearl Mill, Durham .....	.....	100.00*
Webb Avenue, Durham .....	.....	400.00*
Yanceyville, Durham .....	.....	100.00*
Cokesbury, Fayetteville .....	.....	375.00*
Riverside, New Bern .....	.....	600.00*
Jenkins Memorial, Raleigh .....	500.00	500.00
Trinity, Rockingham .....	.....	100.00*
Aulander, Warrenton .....	.....	235.00*
South Henderson, Warrenton .....	.....	200.00*
Spring Hope, Washington .....	.....	500.00§
Swansboro, Wilmington .....	.....	200.00
White's Memorial, Elizabeth City.....	250.00	.....
Atlantic, New Bern .....	.....	200.00

\*When finish debt.

†When raise \$200.

‡When application filed properly same.

§When raise \$1,000.

*Parsonages*

Branson, Durham .....	\$ 300.00*
Atlantic New Bern .....	200.00
Bridgeton, New Bern .....	200.00*
Elm Street, Princeton, New Bern.....	150.00*
Kenly, Raleigh .....	300.00
Vass, Rockingham .....	200.00*
Vanceboro, Washington .....	200.00*
Chadbourn, Wilmington .....	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$750.00      \$5,460.00

## ASSESSMENT

<i>District</i>	<i>Assessed 1916</i>	<i>Paid 1916</i>	<i>Assessed 1917</i>
Durham .....	\$ 1,277.00	\$ 1,224.00	\$ 1,277.00
Elizabeth City .....	1,210.00	1,315.00	1,310.00
Fayetteville .....	1,241.00	1,077.00	1,241.00
New Bern .....	1,321.00	1,331.00	1,321.00
Raleigh .....	1,189.00	1,191.00	1,189.00
Rockingham .....	1,434.00	1,311.00	1,434.00
Warrenton .....	1,273.00	1,198.00	1,273.00
Washington .....	1,435.00	1,401.00	1,435.00
Wilmington .....	1,190.00	1,056.00	1,190.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$11,670.00	\$11,104.00	\$11,670.00

Amount received on assessment.....\$11,104.00

Amount sent to General Board..... 5,552.00

Amount sent to Conference Board from assessment.....\$ 5,552.00

Amount from Treasurer's report from last year..... 660.69

Amount from repaid loans and interest in hands of the General Board ..... 495.86

---

\$ 6,708.55

Conference expense ..... 131.24

---

\$ 6,577.31

Donated to churches and parsonages .....\$5,460.00

Loaned to churches and parsonages..... 750.00

In the hands of the Treasurer ..... 367.31

---

\$ 6,577.31

Respectfully submitted,

H. M. EURE, *Chairman.*

L. M. CHAFFIN, *Treasurer.*

J. E. HOLDEN, *Secretary.*

\*When finish debt

[13]

## BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

Your Committee on Books and Periodicals submit the following report:

1. *Raleigh Christian Advocate*. We urge the most careful attention to our Conference organ and its needs. We realize that the Church has no greater instrument of usefulness than this paper. Properly distributed it would extend the influence of the Church in a more efficient way than perhaps any other single agency. We especially urge that our pastors and leading laymen make this an object of deepest interest while the paper is undergoing the great financial strain to which the increased cost of paper subjects it. We recommend that it be the endeavor of the pastors and Presiding Elders to secure at least two thousand new subscribers this year. The following is the apportionment by districts:

Durham District .....	240
Elizabeth City District .....	220
Fayetteville District .....	260
New Bern District .....	260
Raleigh District .....	220
Rockingham District .....	220
Warrenton District .....	220
Washington District .....	180
Wilmington District .....	220
	<hr/>
	2040

We recommend that the apportionment to the pastoral charges be made by the Presiding Elder after consultation with the district stewards, and that the utmost diligence be used to secure the subscribers.

We further recommend that the Committee on Books and Periodicals include in its report the number apportioned from each district and the number secured, so as to put this work on the same basis as the other Conference interests.

We commend the editor of the *Advocate* for his faithful endeavors, and bespeak for him the hearty coöperation of the Conference.

## OTHER PUBLICATIONS

We also wish to give our hearty indorsement to the editor of the *Christian Advocate*. Through these times of much discussion and some heat he has shown himself to be sound of judgment and alert to every interest of the Church. As a Conference we take great pride in his ability, evidenced in the splendid paper which he edits. We urge a further interest on the part of the pastors in the attempt to increase the circulation.

The *Methodist Review* still maintains its high rank among the religious publications of the country, and we call attention to its excellence and recommend it to the ministers of our Conference especially.

The *Epworth Era* and *Missionary Voice* still admirably fill the place for which they were designed. We believe that if they were more largely subscribed to and read they would greatly increase the efficiency of the departments which they were designed to serve.

We note with satisfaction the gains in the business of the Publishing House. We recommend that our Conference continue the patronizing of the Richmond branch of this establishment.

We wish to call attention to the timely warning issued in our recent educational address concerning the reading of good literature and urge the Presiding Elders to call attention to the need of much study, and especially the study of books that bring more than a fleeting message.

We request Bishop Kilgo to appoint T. N. Ivey editor of the *Christian Advocate* and L. S. Massey editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*.

Respectfully submitted,

O. W. DOWD, *Chairman*.

H. E. SPENCE, *Secretary*.

[14]

#### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations recommends the following brethren be given the superannuated relation:

Brothers A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Moore, W. H. Kirkton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, C. W. Smith, M. D. Giles, D. B. Parker, C. R. Canipe.

The committee recommends that the following brethren be given the supernumerary relation:

Brothers J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, D. A. Watkins, F. E. Dixon.

Respectfully submitted,

E. E. ROSE, *Chairman*.

W. P. CONSTABLE, *Secretary*.

[15]

#### SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE ADVOCATE

It appearing to the committee that the contract outstanding between the Conference and the Advocate Publishing Company limiting the price of the paper to \$1.50 per year should be changed and the Advocate Publishing Company relieved of this part of said agreement,

Therefore, be it resolved:

That the Advocate Company be permitted for the present to change the price of the paper, at their discretion, from \$1.50 to \$2.00 per year.

That preachers of the Conference be charged \$1.00 a year for the *Advocate*.

That this committee be continued until next annual Conference, at which time it may submit such plans as will contribute to the permanent solution of the church paper question, having in mind at all times the rights and privileges of all parties concerned.

That our people, preachers and laymen, be urged to use their utmost endeavor to support the *Advocate* during the great stress under which the present management is laboring on account of the high prices now prevailing.

(Signed) W. P. FEW, *Chairman*.

M. T. PLYLER.

M. BRADSHAW.

JOSEPH G. BROWN.

JOHN F. BRUTON.

J. M. DANIEL.

L. S. MASSEY.

[16]

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION

##### THE GENERAL SITUATION

We desire to urge upon our people the truth that for the deeper and more abiding things in education we must look to the Church college. We deplore the tendency towards the secularization and de-vitalization of education at the present time, believing that the primary aim of education is the production of human worth in the fear of God, and not physical and material well-being. We believe that the highest human needs can be met and the richest things in life conserved only through an educational system that takes account first of the things which go to make men. For this reason we are thankful to note the prosperous and hopeful condition of institutions of learning generally throughout our great Church.

##### EMORY UNIVERSITY

We rejoice in the growth of this institution, and particularly in the enthusiasm with which the Church is responding to her needs. We indorse the proposition of the Educational Commission to raise \$100,000 in four Carolina Conferences for the building of the James H. Carlisle Teachers' College, and pledge the sympathy of our Conference and urge the loyal response of our people to this movement.

##### TRINITY COLLEGE

The report of Trinity College reveals a steady growth, showing an enrollment in all departments for this year of 700, with a teaching force of 48.

We feel thankful for the spirit of Trinity College, for the earnestness and zeal of the teachers and administrative officers, the high



character of the student body, and the loyalty of the alumni. We believe that Trinity College is one of the greatest of the assets of our Church; we are certain that she is performing an invaluable service to the Church and to the State; and we rejoice in every movement which goes to bind her closer to the Church and to the common people.

And there is great cause for rejoicing in the continued improvement of the college plant. Among many other things, special attention ought to be called to the completion of the stone wall around the campus, the gift of Mr. B. N. Duke, and the construction of a 60-foot boulevard all around the college grounds. We note with peculiar gratitude also the gift by Mr. J. B. Duke of \$10,000 to be expended in beautifying the grounds of the college.

We call attention to the completion of twenty-five years of the history of Trinity College in Durham. Twenty-five years ago this institution had nine teachers and officers and a student body ranging from 150 to 200; last year there were 61 teachers and officers, and there were taught in all departments 847 students. In 1892 there were eight buildings (five of them very small); in 1916 there are twenty-six buildings. Twenty-five years ago there was an endowment of \$20,000 and a floating debt of \$19,722.33; the college now has an endowment of \$1,600,306.12. The total assets then were \$182,744.81; now the total assets amount to \$2,637,090.33. Then there was an unimproved campus of 62 acres. Today there are spacious grounds containing 103 acres, highly developed and of constantly increasing beauty. In 1892 the college offered 58 courses of instruction; in 1916 it offered 170 courses. The library, then estimated at 8,000 volumes, was without appropriate housing and was served by student librarians; it contained only 11,000 volumes in 1899 when a permanent librarian was appointed and the books for the first time catalogued. Now the library contains 49,628 bound volumes and employs a most competent librarian and cataloguer, who have four assistants.

In connection with this quarter-centennial and out of gratitude for the marvelous growth and achievements of the college during these twenty-five years, Bishop Kilgo is leading a movement among the alumni and friends of Trinity to build a new gymnasium. We pledge our hearty indorsement and active coöperation to this movement.

Again we gratefully call attention to the annual gift of \$35,000 to North-Carolina Methodism by Mr. J. B. Duke, a part of which is administered by Trinity College. The treasurer of the college has already received a check for \$10,000 for the worn-out preachers, their widows and orphans. This will be distributed about the Christmas season.

We note with profound sorrow the death this year of Dr. William G. Bradshaw and Mr. James H. Southgate, trustees, the latter having been chairman of the Board for twenty years.



## GREENSBORO COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

The report for Greensboro College for Women shows an enrollment of 245 for the year 1915-16.

We take pleasure in the fact that our leading college for women in this State has been able to meet the increased requirements of our Educational Commission for an A-grade college.

We call attention to the fact that many applicants for admission to this college were this year turned away for lack of room and that another dormitory is a present necessity. Therefore we heartily indorse a movement to raise funds to erect this building, and we lend our hearty support to the campaign for an increase in the endowment fund of \$100,000.. We note that of the former fund the president of the college has already secured \$17,000 in subscriptions.

## LOUISBURG COLLEGE

The Louisburg College report shows an enrollment for this year of 150. This institution is making an effort to establish itself as a first-class Junior College. We are especially pleased with the religious and home-like influence of this college over the girls committed to its care.

## CAROLINA COLLEGE

Carolina College reports an enrollment of 90 students with 12 teachers. This institution has been placed by the General Board of Education in Class C, though but for a lack of laboratory equipment it should have been placed in Class B. We are glad to hear that there is another new building worth \$6,000. In this building there is conducted a coöperative club, reducing the annual cost to the girls taking advantage of this to \$100. This institution is reducing her debt and doing better work each year.

We regret the resignation of Reverend S. E. Mercer as president, and call attention to his faithful and efficient work here; but we note with great satisfaction the election of Reverend R. B. John to succeed him.

## LITTLETON COLLEGE

Littleton College reports an enrollment of 112 pupils and 13 officers and teachers. There seems to be here a steady purpose to develop the young women in the direction of the best things.

## APPROPRIATIONS

We recommend the following appropriations for the coming year:

Trinity College .....	\$5,000.00
Louisburg College .....	2,000.00
Greensboro College for Women.....	2,250.00
Carolina College .....	2,250.00
General Board of Education.....	3,695.00

---

Total ..... \$15,195.00

These appropriations are to be divided among the districts as follows:

Durham District .....	\$ 1,870.00
Elizabeth City District.....	1,660.00
Fayetteville District .....	1,615.00
New Bern District.....	1,770.00
Raleigh District .....	1,625.00
Rockingham District .....	1,870.00
Warrenton District .....	1,770.00
Washington District .....	1,570.00
Wilmington District .....	1,490.00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$ 15,240.00

We have received funds as follows:

Balance on hand from last year.....	\$ 165.23
Interest .....	5.55
Check from J. L. Cuninggim.....	186.00
Check from Joint Board (minus \$100 paid to Conference Secretary).....	13,662.00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$ 14,018.78

These funds have been apportioned as follows:

Trinity College .....	\$ 4,500.00
Louisburg College .....	1,800.00
Greensboro College for Women.....	1,800.00
Carolina College .....	2,250.00
General Board of Education.....	3,325.50
<hr/>	
	\$ 13,675.50
Balance on hand.....	343.28
<hr/>	
	\$ 14,018.78

Realizing that God's spirit works through the preaching of the Word, we urge upon our preachers the more strict observance of the clause in the discipline regarding the sermon on the call to the ministry.

We urge upon our preachers, especially upon our young men, the imperative demand for a close study of the Scriptures and a more intimate acquaintance with the contents of good books. We respectfully request the Presiding Elders to use their strong influence and best judgment in directing the student life of the young men under their care. We especially recommend the study of the books

assigned for post-graduate work, and urge the use of time on books that have proven their right to a place in a pastor's study. In this connection we desire to record our belief that the time has come for us as a Church to lay greater stress on an educated and well-equipped ministry. We also heartily approve the work of the Correspondence School, and urge our undergraduates to make the most of their opportunities here.

We recommend the confirmation of trustees as follows:

*Trinity College*—Dr. Albert Anderson in place of Mr. J. E. Stagg, deceased.

*Greensboro College for Women*—Reverend George F. Smith, representing the North Carolina Conference, and Reverend M. T. Plyler, representing the Alumnæ Association, to succeed themselves.

*Louisburg College*—Mr. C. S. Wallace, Mr. C. W. Horne, and Reverend A. D. Wilcox, to succeed themselves.

We respectfully recommend the appointment of W. W. Peele as Professor of Biblical Literature in Trinity College, R. B. John as President of Carolina College, and J. M. Rhodes as President of Littleton College.

Respectfully submitted,

H. M. NORTH, *Chairman.*

W. A. STANBURY,

*Secretary-Treasurer.*

[17]

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions feels confident that the Conference knows the vast and urgent need of most zealous work on the part of all forces of our Church in the evangelization of the world, and will therefore occupy no space in discussing this duty, but will confine itself to a simple statement of some practical matters in connection with the work which it will try to do this year.

1. The Board has committed to its president and secretary the matter of arranging for the coöperation of the Board with the Presiding Elders in holding Missionary Institutes and otherwise as may seem wise.

2. The Board has instructed the treasurer to pay the appropriations on February 15th and quarterly thereafter if possible.

3. The Board has requested the treasurer to publish as of February 10th, and quarterly thereafter, the names of the charges and the amounts received from them by him on Foreign and Home and Conference missions.

4. The General Missionary Secretaries are urgent in their request that except in extreme cases all the money raised by the Sunday Schools shall be treated as a special and not used on assessment. Your Board would heartily second their request.

The following are the appropriations for 1917:

*Durham District*

Branson .....	\$300
Carrboro .....	100
Calvary .....	450
Chapel Hill .....	600
East Burlington .....	150
East Roxboro and Longhurst .....	200
Graham .....	150
Lakewood .....	150
Mebane .....	150
Pelham and Shady Grove....	150

*Elizabeth City District*

Chowan .....	\$175
Edenton .....	200
Hatteras .....	150
Kitty Hawk .....	300
Moyock .....	200
Plymouth .....	125

*Fayetteville District*

Bladen .....	\$200
Duke .....	200
Newton Grove .....	200
Person and Calvary .....	400
Roseboro .....	200
Stedman .....	250

*New Bern District*

Atlantic .....	\$300
Caswell Street .....	300
Dover .....	200
Elm Street and Princeton ..	250
LaGrange .....	100
Ocracoke and Portsmouth...	150
Riverside .....	500

*Raleigh District*

Benson .....	\$150
Epworth .....	250
Four Oaks .....	100
Jenkins Memorial .....	450
Youngsville .....	250

*Rockingham District*

Montgomery .....	\$300
Elizabeth .....	125
Laurel Hill .....	150
Candor .....	250
Richmond .....	150
Ellerbe .....	250
Mount Gilead .....	200
St. Paul .....	200

*Warrenton District*

Battleboro and Whitakers ..	150
Enfield and Halifax.....	100
North and South Henderson.	350
Roanoke Rapids .....	200
Rosemary .....	150
Scotland Neck .....	150
Williamston and Hamilton..	50

*Washington District*

Ayden .....	\$150
Farmville .....	150
McKendree .....	450
S. Rocky Mount and Clark St.	300
Marvin .....	400
Spring Hope .....	100
Stantonsburg .....	75
Vanceboro .....	200

*Wilmington District*

Bladen Street .....	\$300
Burgaw .....	150
Hallsboro .....	250
Onslow .....	150
Scott's Hill .....	200
Swansboro .....	150
Tabor .....	250
Town Creek .....	250
Trinity .....	150
Wilmington Circuit .....	400

By the continued liberality of Mr. J. B. Duke, for which your Board feels deeply grateful, the work of this Conference for rural communities is being largely increased. Your Board has recommended the following appropriations from the Duke Fund:

Orange and Massey .....	\$ 50	Pearl Mill and McMannen...	\$100
Burlington Circuit .....	150	South Alamance .....	100
Yanceyville .....	150	East Lake .....	150
Gum Neck .....	300	Kennekeet .....	150
Hemp .....	200	Pamlico .....	300
Granville .....	150	Vandemere .....	300
Craven .....	100	Johnson .....	500
Millbrook .....	300	Warren (Junior).....	650
Montgomery (Junior).....	500	Bethel .....	100
Stokes .....	650	Bath .....	100
Kenansville .....	300	Shallotte .....	200

The assessments for 1917 are as follows:

<i>Districts</i>	<i>Foreign</i>	<i>Home and Conference</i>
Durham .....	\$2,239	\$2,533
Elizabeth City .....	2,158	2,380
Fayetteville .....	2,020	2,238
New Bern .....	2,433	2,832
Raleigh .....	1,969	2,623
Rockingham .....	2,101	2,744
Warrenton .....	2,200	2,422
Washington .....	2,369	2,622
Wilmington .....	1,961	2,255

Your Board recommends the appointment of N. H. D. Wilson, Conference Missionary Secretary, and L. L. Nash, E. C. Glenn, and J. J. Barker, who have been recommended by the Committee on Evangelism, Conference Evangelists, each without salary.

Your Board recommends that the Conference request the General Board of Missions to take under its care the church at Chapel Hill and arrange for its support by specials from the two North Carolina Conferences; and your Board would tender to the General Board its hearty coöperation in this work. The Secretary of your Board is requested to act on the committee called for by the report of the Sunday School Board.

Respectfully submitted,

M. T. PLYLER, *President.*

N. H. D. WILSON, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF J. T. FLYTHE, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA BOARD OF MISSIONS

##### FOREIGN FUND

By amount received from circuits, stations, and Joint

Board, as per statement of Board.....\$20,682.00

By amount received Specials reported by Joint Board..... 3,141.00

##### *Dr.*

Paid one-half expense of bond of Treasurer.....\$	12.50
Paid one-half expense of Secretary of Board.....	18.50
Paid one-half expense of Treasurer of Board.....	15.00
Paid one-half expense of Secretary of Conference.	50.00
Paid J. D. Hamilton, receipts to pastors .....	1,494.00
Paid J. D. Hamilton by me.....	22,233.00
	<hr/>
	\$23,823.00 23,823.00

## HOME AND CONFERENCE FUND

By amount on hand last report.....	\$ 1,758.37
By amount interest on Duke legacy.....	300.00
By amount received from circuits, stations, and Joint Board, as per statement of Board.....	21,134.00
By amount Specials Home and Conference Missions reported by Joint Board.....	190.00
By amount Special Conference Missions.....	152.07
By amount Special Conference Missions.....	57.00

*Dr.*

Paid one-half expenses bond of Treasurer.....	\$ 12.50
Paid one-half expenses Secretary of Board.....	18.50
Paid one-half expenses Treasurer of Board.....	15.00
Paid one-half expenses Conference Secretary.....	50.00
Paid domestic missionaries .....	15,175.00
Paid J. D. Hamilton, for Home Missions, his pro rata of regular and specials.....	6,110.00
To balance on hand .....	2,210.00
	<hr/>
	\$23,591.44 23,591.44

E. and O. E.

[18]

## CHURCH PROPERTY

Your Committee on Church Property submits the following report:  
 Six churches and five parsonages have been built during the year.  
 Number of churches, 749, valued at \$2,877,611. Indebtedness, \$116,361.  
 Number of parsonages, 184, valued at \$465,137. Indebtedness, \$32,945.  
 Value of other church property, \$735.59.  
 Expended for churches and parsonages, \$190,267.

Gain in value of churches.....	\$456,327
Gain in value of parsonages.....	31,500
	<hr/>
Total gain.....	\$487,827

The insurance on all church property is only \$1,147,440, which is about one-third of the total valuation.

We recommend that all preachers look closely after the insurance on all church property, and also see that all deeds contain the trust clause.

J. H. BUFFALOE.  
 W. C. MARTIN.



## GENERAL MINUTES

---

1. **Who are admitted on trial?** Benjamin Franklin Boone, Leon McGowan Hall, Daniel Edwin Earnhardt, William Lawrence Loy, Albert Harlo Andrew, John William Hoyle, Jr., Moses Eli Cotton, Ernest Ward Glass, Jacob Emmanuel Beauregard Hauser (transferred). The following are in this class in their studies: Charles N. Phillips, Leland L. Smith, Clayton O. Armstrong, and Charles C. Carson.

2. **Who remain on trial?** Hiram Earl Myers, William Lewis Maness, Tasso Wirt Siler, Walter Cleveland Benson, Ivey Talmage Poole, William Bynum Humble, Robert Nicholson Fitts. In this class in his studies: Milton F. Hodges.

3. **Who are discontinued?** R. R. Jones.

4. **Who are admitted into full connection?** Henry Iverson Glass, Harry Belmont Hill, Ethelbert Lucius Hill, Albea Swindell Parker, Richard Floyd Munns, William Graham Lowe, John Armstrong Russell, Lauder Beaman Pattishall, William Jordan Covington, Marvin Bascom Cox. In this class in their studies: Frederic Arthur Lupton, on trial, and Clarence R. Canipe.

5. **Who are readmitted?** Stephen A. Nettles.

6. **Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?** C. K. Proctor.

7. **Who are received from other Churches as local preachers?** W. A. Hobstetter.

8. **Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?** Leland L. Smith, Clayton O. Armstrong, Charles C. Carson.

9. **Who are the deacons of one year?** Hubbard Braxton Porter, Ernest Creasy Durham, William Albert Cade, William Floyd Tra-  
wick, Daniel Lane, Jr., James Herbert Miller, James Allen Morris, Neil Malloy McDonald.

10. **What traveling preachers are elected deacons?** Harry Belmont Hill, Ethelbert Lucius Hill, Albea Swindell Parker, Richard Floyd Munns, William Graham Lowe, John Armstrong Russell, Lauder Beaman Pattishall, William Jordan Covington, Marvin Bascom Cox.

11. **What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?** Harry Belmont Hill, Ethelbert Lucius Hill, Albea Swindell Parker, Richard Floyd Munns, William Graham Lowe, John Armstrong Russell, Lauder Beaman Pattishall, William Jordan Covington, Marvin Bascom Cox.

12. **What local preachers are elected deacons?** Jacob Emmanuel Beauregard Hauser.

13. **What local preachers are ordained deacons?** Jacob Emmanuel Beauregard Hauser.



14. **What traveling preachers are elected elders?** Thomas William Lee, Julian Lewark Midgett, Baxter Boone Slaughter, Harry Cleveland Smith, Nathan Martin Wright, George Washington Perry, Eff David Dodd, William Vogle McRae, Nathan Bradley Strickland, Marcus Walraven Dargan, John Edward Blalock.

15. **What traveling preachers are ordained elders?** Thomas William Lee, Julian Lewark Midgett, Baxter Boone Slaughter, Harry Cleveland Smith, Nathan Martin Wright, George Washington Perry, Eff David Dodd, William Vogle McRae, Nathan Bradley Strickland, Marcus Walraven Dargan, John Edward Blalock.

16. **What local preachers are elected elders?** Fred Soule Aldridge, Robert Llewellyn Beasley.

17. **What local preachers are ordained elders?** Fred Soule Aldridge, Robert Llewellyn Beasley.

18. **Who are located this year?** No one.

19. **Who are supernumerary?** J. O. Guthrie, W. H. Townsend, R. W. Townsend, D. A. Watkins, F. E. Dixon.

20. **Who are superannuated?** A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Moore, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, C. W. Smith, M. D. Giles, D. B. Parker, C. R. Canipe.

21. **What preachers have died during the past year?** James Y. Old.

22. **Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?** One by one their names were called, and all passed the examination of character except R. R. Jones, who was discontinued.

23. **What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?** 93,025.

24. **How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?** Number licensed, 17. Names and addresses of 13 have been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training.

25. **How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?** One candidate. Name and address has been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training.

26. **How many infants have been baptized during the year?** 921.

27. **How many adults have been baptized during the year?** 3,427.

28. **What is the number of Epworth Leagues?** 132.

29. **What is the number of Epworth League members?** 5,402.

30. **What is the number of Sunday Schools?** 745.

31. **What is the number of Sunday School officers and teachers?** 6,451.

32. **What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the Conference year?** 76,500.

33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$9,000.

34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$8,670. Applied as shown in Report of Joint Board of Finance.

35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign, \$23,827. Home and Conference, \$21,503.

36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$11,104.

37. What has been contributed for Education? \$13,963.

38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$834.

39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding Elders, \$20,706. Preachers in charge, \$199,680.

40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,346.

41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Number of societies, 764. Number of houses of worship, 749.

42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,877,611. Indebtedness, \$116,361.

43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 208. Number of parsonages, 184.

44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$465,137. Indebtedness, \$32,945.

45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Number of districts, 9. Number of district parsonages, 9.

46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$53,050. Indebtedness, \$3,250.

47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Number of churches damaged, 1. Amount of damage, \$.....

48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,147,440. Losses sustained, \$99. Premiums paid, \$5,339. Collections on losses, \$99.

49. What are the educational statistics?

Name of Institution	Value of Property	Endowment	Professors	Pupils
Trinity College.....	\$ 1,244,577	\$ 1,600,306	48	700
Greensboro College for Women.....	238,064	101,000	24	245
Louisburg College.....	75,000	-----	11	150
Carolina College.....	150,551	-----	12	90

50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 488. Conference organ, 7,613.

51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? Y. T. Ormond. For report, see Appendix.

52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Greenville, N. C.

53. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See Appointments.

### Assessments, 1917

Districts	Bishop's Fund	Conference Claimants	Foreign Missions	Home and Conference Missions	Church Extension	Education	General Conference Expenses, Etc.
Durham.....	\$ 360	\$ 960	\$2,239	\$2,533	\$1,277	\$1,870	\$ 110
Elizabeth City.....	360	960	2,158	2,380	1,310	1,660	110
Fayetteville.....	350	910	2,020	2,238	1,241	1,615	110
New Bern.....	460	1,060	2,433	2,832	1,321	1,770	140
Raleigh.....	380	1,050	1,969	2,623	1,189	1,625	114
Rockingham.....	440	1,010	2,101	2,744	1,434	1,870	136
Warrenton.....	390	1,060	2,200	2,422	1,273	1,770	114
Washington.....	400	1,050	2,369	2,622	1,435	1,570	114
Wilmington.....	360	940	1,961	2,255	1,190	1,490	110
Totals.....	3,500	8,000	19,450	22,649	11,670	15,240	1,058

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. I—

## DURHAM

Charges		Membership							Church				
		Local Preachers	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- ficate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages
1	Burlington.....	1	47	30	29	558	28	7	1	1	\$ 30,000	\$-----	1
2	Burlington Circuit.....	---	30	7	9	400	13	2	5	5	5,700	-----	1
3	East Burlington.....	---	83	26	49	366	83	1	4	2	4,000	800	1
4	Chapel Hill.....	4	4	22	14	189	3	3	1	1	13,000	-----	1
5	Durham-Branson.....	1	52	60	21	320	51	7	1	1	3,500	-----	1
6	Carr Church.....	---	36	18	20	457	27	---	1	1	5,650	-----	1
7	Lakewood.....	---	8	11	10	109	8	---	1	1	4,500	-----	---
8	Calvary.....	---	10	30	12	232	6	5	1	1	18,000	7,002	---
9	Memorial.....	5	55	79	57	989	29	6	1	1	165,000	-----	1
10	Trinity.....	2	53	36	67	840	37	11	1	1	100,000	2,039	1
11	West Durham.....	---	20	28	40	501	16	2	1	1	8,500	-----	1
12	Durham Circuit.....	---	22	5	23	411	3	3	4	4	7,000	-----	1
13	Graham.....	1	29	11	6	203	27	---	1	1	9,200	1,400	---
14	Hillsboro Circuit.....	1	47	13	41	937	29	---	5	5	7,500	-----	1
15	Leasburg Circuit.....	---	22	9	11	428	17	1	5	5	8,000	-----	1
16	Mebane Circuit.....	---	13	83	6	302	13	1	4	4	8,000	853	1
17	Milton Circuit.....	---	14	12	18	493	10	2	5	5	7,500	-----	1
18	Mount Tirzah Circuit.....	1	64	4	10	730	50	14	9	8	12,000	-----	1
19	Orange and Carrboro.....	---	16	15	2	294	16	3	2	2	2,500	-----	---
20	Pelham Circuit.....	1	4	3	2	293	4	---	1	1	3,500	-----	1
21	Pearl Mill.....	2	27	11	9	234	25	2	3	3	5,500	170	---
22	Person Circuit.....	---	22	5	13	537	12	3	5	4	8,000	-----	1
23	Rougemont.....	---	34	2	20	642	34	---	7	7	9,000	-----	---
24	Roxboro.....	---	32	22	10	379	24	4	2	2	13,500	800	1
25	South Alamance.....	2	35	7	66	467	11	3	4	3	5,200	-----	1
26	Yanceyville Circuit.....	---	9	15	20	302	8	1	4	4	4,500	-----	1
Totals.....		21	788	564	585	11,613	584	81	79	74	468,750	13,064	20
Totals last year.....		19	669	451	834	10,755	526	114	74	70	417,750	9,767	16
Increase.....		2	119	113	---	858	58	---	5	4	51,000	3,297	4
Decrease.....		---	---	---	249	---	---	33	---	---	---	---	---

## ELIZABETH CITY

1 Camden Circuit.....	1	51	8	9	963	34	5	6	6	\$ 14,500	\$ 2,000	1
2 Chowan Circuit.....	1	6	2	5	320	5	2	4	4	6,000	-----	1
3 Columbia Circuit.....	---	30	---	18	569	18	---	7	7	12,316	250	1
4 Currituck Circuit.....	---	17	9	2	606	17	---	4	5	4,500	-----	1
5 Dare Circuit.....	1	2	1	4	373	---	10	2	2	8,000	-----	1
6 East Lake.....	---	6	---	10	160	2	---	2	2	2,500	-----	---
7 Edenton.....	---	3	9	17	149	2	---	2	2	11,000	-----	1
8 Elizabeth City—City Road.....	---	26	38	26	449	18	22	2	2	22,000	2,000	1
9 First Church.....	---	53	50	30	679	25	23	1	2	25,825	-----	1
10 Gates Circuit.....	---	16	8	20	564	10	9	5	5	10,500	-----	1
11 Hatteras Circuit.....	---	11	1	2	388	2	14	3	3	5,000	-----	1
12 Hertford.....	---	26	19	17	306	14	2	2	2	24,000	-----	1
13 Kennekeet Circuit.....	1	14	2	6	430	---	29	4	3	9,500	-----	1
14 Kitty Hawk Circuit.....	1	4	---	4	236	2	1	4	4	4,000	-----	1
15 Moyock Circuit.....	1	10	8	17	361	9	---	4	4	4,500	-----	1
16 North Gates Circuit.....	---	37	6	10	638	34	---	4	4	9,250	-----	1
17 Pasquotank.....	---	63	7	113	528	53	2	4	4	7,000	-----	1
18 Pantego and Belhaven.....	---	26	9	31	276	14	1	3	3	7,500	-----	2
19 Perquimans Circuit.....	---	22	10	20	670	13	4	4	5	11,300	119	1
20 Plymouth.....	---	19	8	8	317	13	1	4	4	5,500	-----	1
21 Roanoke Island.....	1	16	11	12	719	12	11	2	3	11,500	-----	1
22 Roper.....	1	---	15	4	401	---	---	4	3	6,000	200	1
Totals.....	8	458	221	285	10,102	297	136	75	79	222,191	4,569	22
Totals last year.....	9	791	236	290	9,996	526	108	72	79	201,475	6,844	23
Increase.....	---	---	---	---	106	---	28	3	---	20,716	---	---
Decrease.....	1	333	15	5	---	229	---	---	---	---	2,275	---

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1916.

## DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance					Woman's Work			Total for Table I	Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
\$ 4,500	\$ 4,000	\$ 1,300	\$ 2,402	\$ 12,500	\$ 102					1	39	\$ 262	\$ 2,766	7	57
1,500	200														1
2,000			222									222	1		8
4,500	1,200		273	7,000	32					2	30	60	366	1	9
2,500	1,800		900	2,200	20					2	80	180	620	1	17
2,500		1,039	30	3,500	37								67	2	7
			645	1,000	11								656		5
			9,954	4,000	27								9,981	2	4
9,000			208	82,400	15					3	212	1,001	223	5	14
10,000			2,250	90,750	140					3	103	736	2,390	11	57
2,500		1,200	732	8,250	38					1	24	78	858	2	46
2,500				5,000	48					1	16	160	208	1	10
				4,750	22								22	1	13
1,500			58	2,000						2	35	110	168	1	90
1,500			175	2,500						2	41	106	281	2	28
1,000	150		722	1,875	28								750	1	15
2,000			50	1,500	9					4	45	4	63		16
2,000			1,520	3,500	40					2	24	50	1,610	3	75
				500	5					1	19	28	33		15
1,500			135	1,000	18								143	1	9
			50										50	1	7
3,000			50	3,000	50								100	3	21
															30
5,000	150		4,114	9,500	54					3	152	1,527	4,708	7	18
1,700			405	4,075	61								467	2	24
2,250			550	950						4	38	95	645	1	19
															32
62,950	7,500	3,539	25,445	251,750	757					31	858	4,397	25,397	56	739
45,200	2,775	8,150	17,229	188,125	774	1		100	100	18	566	5,338	15,488	37	756
17,750	4,725		8,216	63,625	3					13	292		9,909	19	
		3,611				1		100	100			941			17

## DISTRICT.

\$ 1,500	\$	\$ 2,900	\$ 5,300	\$ 3,500	\$ 38					1	48	\$ 90	\$ 5,428	12	64	1
2,500		200	700	3,100						1	18	73	773	6	46	2
1,800		250	966										966	3	27	3
2,000			300	2,000									300		38	4
750		400	1,000										1,000	16	26	5
														2	7	6
2,237	141		436	2,500						1	11	38	474	5	24	7
3,500			1,600	8,200	58					1	16	64	1,722	4	26	8
5,000			51	14,000	42					2	131	703	796	4	57	9
3,500			203	6,000						3	62	369	572	8	68	10
800		5	101										101	1	20	11
3,500			5,750	12,000	120					4	182	827	6,697	6	62	12
900			80										80	2	12	13
600														5	10	14
2,500			125	1,500						1	30	50	175	2	26	15
2,500			123	2,000						3		330	453	5	76	16
2,500			75	800	10								85	3	58	17
4,000	313		381	3,900						2	35	343	724	8	30	18
2,000	128	875	448							2	36	50	498	1	32	19
1,250	250		100	1,000									100	6	12	20
2,200	1,000	200	70	3,500						5	189	555	625	6	56	21
1,200		150	50	2,000									50		23	22
46,737	1,832	4,980	17,859	66,000	268					26	758	3,492	21,619	105	800	--
45,287	3,316	11,146	7,831	64,000	417	2		263	258	22	657	2,961	11,469	112	825	--
1,450			10,028	2,000						4	101	531	10,150			--
	1,484	6,166			149	2		263	258					7		25



TABLE No. I

## FAYETTEVILLE

Charges		Membership							Church				
		Local Preachers	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages
1	Bladen Circuit.....		14	1	12	497	12	2	7	7	\$ 5,700	\$-----	1
2	Buckhorn Circuit.....	2	49		27	515	44	9	4	4	4,600	-----	1
3	Carthage Circuit.....		48	9	34	918	41	2	5	5	13,500	-----	1
4	Dunn.....	1	21	31	42	369	9	5	2	2	26,000	11,000	1
5	Duke.....		41	55	21	254	32	2	2	2	5,500	-----	
6	Elise Circuit.....		44	5	18	780	36	14	6	6	8,450	-----	1
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street		29	35	47	742	15	4	1	1	60,000	-----	1
8	Person St. and Calvary		12	16	12	199	6		2	2	800	390	1
9	Fayetteville Circuit.....		3	3	19	585	2	3	4	3	5,700	-----	1
10	Goldston Circuit.....		19	10	20	843	16	3	8	8	8,000	-----	1
11	Haw River Circuit.....		34	12	20	683	24	8	6	6	11,700	-----	1
12	Jonesboro Circuit.....	1	13	14	15	739	8	3	6	6	9,000	-----	1
13	Lillington Circuit.....	1	47	16	11	850	15	10	6	6	8,700	225	
14	Newton Grove Circuit.....		77	11	9	412	51	5	7	6	5,075	29	1
15	Parkton Circuit.....	1	19	121	16	528	16	12	5	5	7,500	-----	2
16	Pittsboro Circuit.....	1	9	6	17	617	4	6	6	6	9,200	-----	1
17	Roseboro Circuit.....	1	5	6	8	466	5		6	6	6,600	-----	1
18	Sanford.....		18	5	4	420	11	2	2	2	22,000	6,000	1
19	Siler City Circuit.....	3	32	17	13	896	20	10	6	5	6,500	-----	1
20	Stedman.....		17	6	5	440	5	2	6	6	5,000	-----	1
Totals.....		11	551	379	370	11,753	372	102	97	94	236,725	17,644	19
Totals last year.....		9	661	421	621	11,485	443	195	95	95	221,140	8,220	18
Increase.....		2				268			2		15,585	9,424	1
Decrease.....			110	42	251		71	93		1			

## NEW BERN

1 Atlantic.....		15		5	131	14		2	2	\$ 3,000	\$-----	
2 Beaufort.....		5	11	34	385	3	17	2	2	13,200	-----	1
3 Carteret Circuit.....	3	3	10	12	503	1		9	8	10,000	-----	1
4 Craven Circuit.....	1	30	2	11	424	25	5	6	6	10,500	-----	1
5 Dover Circuit.....		6	6	118	241	4	2	3	3	3,500	-----	1
6 Elm Street and Princeton	1	31	10	22	410	25		4	4	6,500	-----	1
7 Goldsboro—St. John		7	3	26	247		6	1	1	3,600	-----	1
8     St. Paul.....	3	48	44	70	749	37	10	1	1	31,500	-----	1
9 Goldsboro Circuit.....	1	61	11	7	593	61		8	8	15,000	-----	1
10 Grifton Circuit.....		11	6	2	545	9	3	5	5	5,000	-----	
11 Hookerton Circuit.....	2	35	20	25	537	17	1	3	3	7,500	-----	1
12 Jones Circuit.....		93	14	22	560	83	1	7	7	6,000	-----	1
13 Kinston—Queen Street	1	2	18	25	602	2	8	1	1	45,000	-----	
14     Caswell Street.....		8	4	5	252	6		3	3	3,500	-----	
15 LaGrange Circuit.....		70	82	98	627	60		8	7	7,000	-----	1
16 Morehead City.....	1	10	21	36	461	5	5	1	1	5,000	-----	1
17 Mount Olive and Faison		18	6	14	507	14	3	4	2	18,000	2,000	1
18 Mount Olive Circuit.....		13	5	32	615	7	1	6	6	8,000	-----	1
19 New Bern—Centenary		46	24	88	1,093	25	9	1	1	92,000	-----	1
20     Riverside and Bridgeton		12	15	15	183	9	9	2	1	2,500	-----	1
21 Ocracoke and Portsmouth	1	11	8	29	171		2	2	2	5,500	-----	1
22 Oriental Circuit.....		9	1	5	300	7		4	4	18,000	-----	1
23 Pamlico Circuit.....	1	17	2	4	392	15		5	4	6,000	-----	1
24 Snow Hill Circuit.....		25	69	28	414	15	3	5	5	7,000	-----	1
25 Straits.....	2	4	5	4	384	4		4	4	9,900	48	
26 Vandemere Circuit.....		22		3	143	18		4	4	4,300	-----	
Totals.....	17	612	401	739	11,389	466	85	101	95	347,000	2,048	20
Totals last year.....	18	702	782	666	11,274	519	105	101	95	336,800	9,143	22
Increase.....				73	115					10,200		
Decrease.....	1	90	381			53	20				7,095	2

—Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance					Woman's Work			Total for Table I	Church Papers Taken		Number
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damg. or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	General Organ	Conference Organ	
\$ 1,000			\$ 50									\$ 50	2	46	1
700			163									163	1	51	2
3,000		1,200	150	6,000	75					2	47	159	384	1	36 3
4,000			1,213	20,000	220					3	139	340	1,773	5	50 4
			800	3,000								800			20 5
1,000			166									166	1	16	6
10,000	275	1,400	138	31,300						4	140	1,141	1,279	4	47 7
2,500	1,350		221	1,500						2		249	470		3 8
2,400		50	74			1				1	27		74	1	32 9
2,000			90							1	17		90	1	26 10
1,500		200	140	1,000	21					1	12	12	173	2	50 11
2,000		500	170	3,000	22					1	27	111	133	2	29 12
		1,350	100	3,000	37								137	1	35 13
300		75	28	1,500	27								55	1	34 14
2,000			400	4,000	42					2	25	90	490	1	45 15
2,000			400	1,000	14					1	21	147	561	2	67 16
1,500			250	1,500						1	22	100	350	1	20 17
2,500		300	1,100	10,000	20					2	79	228	1,348	1	20 18
1,800		300	400	1,900						1	18	116	1,950	5	56 19
1,500			1,950	1,000										2	36 20
41,700	1,625	5,375	8,003	89,700	478	1				22	567	2,693	10,446	34	719 --
40,550	790	18,125	14,277	75,400	404		1	35		17	500	1,507	15,989	33	784 --
1,150	835			14,300	74					5	67	1,186		1	--
		12,755	6,274				1	35					5,543		65 --

## DISTRICT.

\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$			\$	\$		\$	\$			15 1
2,500		700		7,000	95					1	16	41	136	2	25 2
1,500			400											1	42 3
1,200		1,300											1,300	3	42 4
1,500			126										126	2	16 5
1,500	300		273	2,700	48								321	4	45 6
4,000	1,250	650	500	3,500	40					1	25	90	630	4	32 7
4,500			2,300	18,000	12					1	208	1,205	3,517	8	69 8
1,500			725	2,000	14								739		9
		600	48	2,000	32								80	4	50 10
3,000		500	335	4,000	14					1	17	261	596	3	45 11
1,500		300	306	1,000	18					2	34	266	590	2	62 12
		2,500	1,674	23,500	15					2	136	561	2,250	2	47 13
			504	2,500										1	26 14
1,000			125	1,000	23					1	22	84	232	1	15 15
5,500			1,682	5,500	126					1	48	354	2,164	3	58 16
2,000		950	3,351	7,500		1		75	75	2	36	271	3,351	2	31 17
1,800			20	3,500	53								73		40 18
8,000			1,048	35,000	79					1	120	1,009	2,137	6	96 19
2,000	535	1,900	207	2,700		1		4	4				207		8 20
1,000			560	3,200	23					1	10	41	624	1	7 21
1,000			80	8,000						2	24	60	114	1	23 22
1,000			500	1,000	20								520	1	20 23
1,200		200		2,800	1					1	20	51	52	1	38 24
		500	210										210	1	23 25
				1,000										1	12 26
47,200	2,135	10,100	14,974	137,400	587		2	79	79	17	716	4,294	19,969	54	887 --
48,550	2,900	4,925	14,400	110,950	923					18	910	3,507	18,531	68	829 --
		5,175	574	26,450			2	79	79			787	1,438		58 --
1,350	765				336					1	194			14	--

TABLE No. I

RALEIGH

Charges		Membership							Church				
		Local Preachers	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages
1	Benson Circuit.....		14	12	3	190	14		2	3	\$ 7,000	\$ 40	
2	Cary Circuit.....		24	16	26	617	19	2	6	6	8,500		1
3	Clayton.....		6	8	8	211	6	1	1	1	30,000		1
4	Four Oaks Circuit.....		9	3	6	253	7		3	3	4,250		1
5	Franklinton Circuit.....		16	3	9	463	15		4	4	25,600		1
6	Garner Circuit.....	1	31	6	7	579	23		4	4	5,000		1
5	Granville Circuit.....		29	7	15	544	26		5	5	10,000	1,000	1
8	Johnston Circuit.....		8	52	8	52	8		2	2	1,400		
9	Kenly Circuit.....	1	11	18	22	299	9	1	3	3	5,400		
10	Louisburg.....	1	32	14	31	356	21	5	1	1	25,000		1
11	Millbrook Circuit.....		2	2	10	391	2	2	6	6	10,050		1
12	Oxford.....		51	64	102	474	44	3	1	1	35,000		1
13	Oxford Circuit.....		29	7	29	808	22	16	9	7	14,400		1
14	Raleigh—Central.....	3	85	65	48	602	40	6	1	1	28,000		1
15	Edenton Street.....	1	19	80	62	972	9	4	1	2	76,000	10,000	1
16	Epworth.....		4	21	12	189	3	1	1	2	5,500		
17	Jenkins Memorial.....	1	53	25	17	458	50	6	1	1	5,000		1
18	Selma.....		17	4	18	457	13	1	3	3	17,100		1
19	Smithfield.....			7	15	317			1	2	25,500	8,700	1
20	Tar River Circuit.....	1	27	11	16	678	24	3	5	5	10,500		1
21	Youngsville.....		14	4	5	303	10		6	6	5,000		1
22	Zebulon Circuit.....		12	20	17	343	7	1	4	4	6,000		1
Totals.....		8	496	449	486	9,556	372	52	70	72	530,800	23,700	18
Totals last year.....		7	725	383	456	9,289	496	57	70	71	283,444	25,885	17
Increase.....		1		66	30	267				1	356		1
Decrease.....			229				124	5				2,185	

ROCKINGHAM

Charges	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages
1 Aberdeen.....		10	7	14	221	5	1	2	2	\$ 29,600	\$ 1,802	1
2 Caledonia Circuit.....		10	10	12	400	3	6	4	4	13,500		1
3 Candor Circuit.....	2	13	122	200	534	8	17	6	6	7,000		1
4 Elizabeth Circuit.....	1	25	1	12	362	15	29	6	6	4,000		1
5 Ellerbe Circuit.....		36	6	2	369	27	9	4	4	4,000	350	1
6 Hamlet.....	2	11	18	15	450	8	7	1	1	15,000	5,250	1
7 Laurel Hill Circuit.....		9	6	7	310	3	6	5	5	4,357		1
8 Laurinburg.....		3	2	18	303	1	6	1	2	21,120	250	1
9 Lumberton.....	1	25	7	2	352	20	2	1	1	27,000		1
10 Lumberton Circuit.....		18	7	12	283	3	12	5	4	4,500		1
11 Maxton.....		35	18	25	266	31	2	1	1	20,000	3,000	1
12 Mount Gilead.....		26	17	7	312	8	15	1	1	15,000		1
13 Mount Gilead Circuit.....		19	9	6	319	13	4	5	5	4,000		1
14 Montgomery Circuit.....		4	9	4	314	3	18	7	7	3,600		1
15 Raeford Circuit.....		22	24	26	469	11	25	3	3	8,000		1
16 Red Springs.....	1	6	13	18	304	6	6	2	2	15,000	4,000	1
17 Richmond Circuit.....		41	15	17	780	30	12	6	6	9,000	600	1
18 Roberdel Circuit.....		80	35	20	741	45	18	7	7	7,100		1
19 Robeson Circuit.....		70	14	26	658	43	8	4	4	16,000	1,850	1
20 Rockingham.....	1	6	34	54	539	3	4	1	1	22,000		1
21 Rowland Circuit.....	1	30	14	46	348	10	3	4	4	9,500		1
22 St. John and Gibson.....		7	5	59	482	4	20	2	2	18,000	106	1
23 St. Paul Circuit.....		27	26	17	408	16	9	4	4	7,500		1
24 Troy and Biscoe.....		13	7	12	376	8	2	3	2	12,500		1
25 Vass Circuit.....	1	34	13	78	339	23	1	3	3	6,500		1
Totals.....	10	580	439	709	10,259	347	242	88	87	303,795	17,208	25
Totals last year.....	10	723	392	458	10,133	636	270	88	84	277,425	21,425	22
Increase.....			47	251	126				3	26,370		3
Decrease.....		143				309	28				4,217	

DISTRICT.

DISTRICT[illegible]

TABLE No. I

## WARRENTON

Charges		Membership						Church					
		Local Preachers	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages
1	Battleboro and Whitakers.....		10	5		265	10		4	4	\$ 7,000	\$	1
2	Bertie Circuit.....		15		7	361	10	4	5	5	9,000		1
3	Conway Circuit.....		41	2	8	746	23	3	5	5	9,000		1
4	Erfield and Halifax.....		42	9	9	339	42	7	4	4	10,000		1
5	Garysburg Circuit.....		8	5	5	380	8	1	5	5	9,000		1
6	Harrellsville Circuit.....		2	5	8	368			7	7	8,000	325	1
7	Henderson—First Church.....		11	19	33	434	8	3	1	1	17,500		1
8	Littleton.....			1	18	274		2	2	2	16,300		1
9	Murfreesboro and Winton.....		7	6	6	180	5	1	3	3	5,800		
10	Northampton Circuit.....	1	32	7	14	1,120	27	7	5	5	11,000		1
11	North and South Henderson.....		19	6	1	117			2	2	4,500		
12	Rich Square Circuit.....		9	16	16	423	7	3	4	4	8,500		1
13	Ridgeway Circuit.....		36	28	35	850	28	2	7	7	12,000	30	1
14	Roanoke Circuit.....	1	38	4	14	654	27	2	4	4	7,500		1
15	Roanoke Rapids.....	1	23	23	16	325		2	1	1	3,000		
16	Rosemary Circuit.....		9	21	4	405	9	2	3	3	5,000	150	
17	Scotland Neck.....		3	5	7	195	2	2	3	3	6,500		2
18	Warren Circuit.....		34	7	15	844	31	5	7	7	9,600		1
19	Warrenton Circuit.....	1	47	19	11	655	32	4	4	4	17,000		1
20	Weldon.....		36	14	10	370	25	1	2	2	29,000	2,566	1
21	Williamston and Hamilton.....	2	23	8	75	296	18	4	5	5	12,000		1
Totals.....		6	445	210	312	9,923	314	55	83	83	217,200	3,071	18
Totals last year.....		6	546	224	412	9,398	385	67	80	82	212,400	5,191	19
Increase.....						535			3	1	4,800		
Decrease.....			101	14	100		71	12				2,120	1

## WASHINGTON

1 Aurora Circuit.....	1	41	2	10	410	28	16	5	5	\$ 10,000	\$ 100	1
2 Ayden Circuit.....		59	26	62	490	50	1	5	5	7,500	250	1
3 Bath Circuit.....	1	22	10	4	522	16	4	5	4	6,000		2
4 Bethel Circuit.....		14	16	14	397	9	3	5	5	5,000		2
5 Elm City.....	1	8	4	10	273	5	1	2	2	1,500		1
6 Farmville Circuit.....		25	25	6	234	21	1	4	4	2,700		1
7 Fairfield.....			3	5	199		5	1	1	5,000		1
8 Fremont Circuit.....		21	8	19	477	18		5	5	7,250		1
9 Greenville—Jarvis Memorial.....		20	26	42	408	12	3	1	1	40,000		1
10 Mattamuskeet Circuit.....		1	1	6	395		1	4	4	6,000	220	1
11 McKendree Circuit.....		6	12	2	116	6		4	3	3,400		1
12 Mount Pleasant Circuit.....		62	4	5	588	50		7	7	7,500		1
13 Nashville Circuit.....		9	12	6	390	6	5	4	4	4,500		1
14 Rocky Mount—First Church ..	1	47	60	5	634	30	6	1	1	40,000	2,375	1
15 North Rocky Mount.....		3	6	12	124	2	7	1	1	3,050		
16 S. Rocky Mt. and Clark Street.....		8	11	31	144	3	3	2	2	3,500		
17 Stantonsburg Circuit.....		15	6	5	356	9	1	5	5	7,950		1
18 Stokes Circuit.....		13		1	86	5		5	3	2,300		
19 Spring Hope Circuit.....		30	10	11	473	25	3	5	5	13,900	3,900	1
20 Swan Quarter Circuit.....			6	2	465		3	3	3	9,000	1,700	1
21 Tarboro.....		10	17	12	216		1	1	1	14,650	4,000	1
22 Vanceboro Circuit.....		34	6	4	192	27	6	5	5	5,000		1
23 Washington.....	1	60	21	27	509	41	1	1	1	35,000	5,000	1
24 Wilson.....	1	46	63	42	669	24	1	1	1	32,000		1
Totals.....	4	554	355	343	8,767	387	72	82	78	272,700	17,545	23
Totals last year.....	4	589	388	362	8,148	359	91	75	76	216,000	15,725	22
Increase.....					619	28		7	2	56,700	1,820	1
Decrease.....		35	33	19			19					



—Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work			Total for Table I	Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damgd. or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected		General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
\$ 1,000	\$	\$	\$ 5	\$ 3,750	\$ 33			\$	\$			\$	\$ 38	2	28	1
3,000		1,500	100	6,500	38					1	21	138	276	3	54	2
2,000		650	303	2,000	14					2	26	107	124	4	64	3
1,500		500	525	2,500	19					1	7	19	563	1	35	4
1,600			234	3,800	16					1	7	21	271	1	31	5
3,000			107	2,500	100					4	60	75	282	1	58	6
3,000			50	12,500						2	38	271	321	2	91	7
2,500			325	6,600	80					2	110	890	1,295	5	41	8
			47	2,500	21					2	30	250	319	4	40	9
2,000		500		4,000	44					1	20	188	232	3	92	10
			925	3,500									925	1	13	11
2,100				1,800	19								19	2	68	12
2,800	800	900	977	4,000						3	31	12	989	2	78	13
1,300		150	1,200							1	25	79	1,279	1		14
			19	2,000	26					1	20	28	74	2	10	15
		240	95	1,500	10					2	30	175	280	1	10	16
3,000			170	3,500	8								178	1	16	17
1,500			576	1,000	6					4	41	34	617	4	136	18
2,500			110	9,550	25					2	60	591	726	6	91	19
3,500			1,781	16,500	55					2	124	1,023	2,859	4	60	20
2,500	400	60	1,042	6,950	37								1,079	1	17	21
38,800	1,200	4,500	8,291	96,950	551					31	650	3,901	12,746	51	1,033	
39,100	1,200	4,310	7,205	152,250	563					21	477	2,534	9,571	50	906	
		190	1,086							10	173	1,367	3,175	1	127	
300				55,300	12											

## DISTRICT.

\$ 1,500	\$ 1,000	\$ 550	\$ 500	\$ 7				3	69	\$ 137	\$ 694	2	38	1
750		2,000	3,000	78							2,078	5	33	2
1,000		350									350	1	59	3
1,500			2,500									2	23	4
1,000	200												20	5
1,200		186	1,500	11				1	29	556	753	1	22	6
1,000		100	4,750	35				1	25	80	215	3	18	7
3,200	300	309	2,000	28				4	68	98	436	3	35	8
5,000	1,215	560	6,380	75				1	43	112	6,568	3	45	9
1,600		325	1,400								1,400	2	50	10
1,200			800	2,400	23						23		8	11
1,500	400	500	100								100	1	35	12
2,500			18					2	38	133	151	1	39	13
6,000			1,232	22,000	146			3	147	1,368	2,747	6	60	14
		10									10	1	6	15
		500	48	2,170	10						58	1	11	16
1,500		450	2,500					1	11		450	1	48	17
		5									5		4	13
1,500		1,400	6,600					2	31	86	1,486	2	33	19
1,500		200	2,000					1	27	33	233	2	45	20
4,500	500	13,892	7,400	39				1	29	632	14,563	3	23	21
1,800	562	300	2,000	1,000	7						2,007	2	35	22
6,000		3,000	9,000	17,350	30			2	111	401	9,431	8	89	23
6,500		8,000	845	21,200	114			1	80	825	1,784	6	61	24
52,250	2,477	14,895	41,265	126,370	603			23	708	4,461	45,542	56	840	--
49,500	2,564	4,610	17,541	111,375	452	1	3,000	18	620	3,515	21,519	50	853	--
2,750		10,285	23,724	14,995	151			5	88	946	24,023	6		--
	87					1	3,000							13



TABLE No. I

## WILMINGTON

Charges		Membership						Church					
		Local Preachers	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages
1	Burgaw Circuit.....		8	11	7	383	7	3	7	7	\$ 7,500	\$-----	1
2	Carvers Creek Circuit.....		51	10	8	486	23	7	8	8	11,000	-----	1
3	Chadbourn Circuit.....	2	42	18	12	415	19	14	4	4	10,000	1,000	1
4	Clinton Circuit.....	2	17	16	36	645	12	10	6	5	14,500	-----	1
5	Hallsboro Circuit.....	1	28	11	16	434	16	6	6	6	7,500	-----	1
6	Jacksonville and Richlands.....		4	21	19	425	1	3	3	2	8,500	-----	1
7	Kenansville Circuit.....	1	24	23	15	494	23	3	8	6	8,100	255	1
8	Magnolia Circuit.....		12	5	26	482	11	5	5	5	6,000	-----	1
9	Onslow Circuit.....	1	8	8	12	515	8	1	4	4	5,800	-----	1
10	Scotts Hill Circuit.....		3	6	3	232	3	2	6	9	5,000	-----	1
11	Shallotte Circuit.....		16	3	7	559	9	3	7	7	5,500	-----	1
12	Southport.....		8	7	11	313	1	6	1	1	7,000	600	1
13	Swansboro.....	1	41	4	4	524	24	11	3	3	3,500	275	1
14	Tabor Circuit.....	3	13	4	14	481	2	7	6	6	8,250	550	1
15	Town Creek Circuit.....		14	2	21	306	14	6	7	7	4,000	-----	1
16	Wallace and Rose Hill.....	1	17	17	24	401	10	4	4	4	5,300	-----	1
17	Whiteville.....	1	47	17	6	307	26	6	2	2	3,000	-----	1
18	Wilmington-Bladen Street.....	1	9	9	12	238	3	1	1	1	12,000	-----	1
19	Fifth Avenue.....	1	47	31	58	734	25	7	1	2	61,000	540	1
20	Grace.....		76	65	87	863	38	10	1	1	65,000	12,000	1
21	Sea Gate.....	1	23	16	9	171	16	2	5	5	10,500	2,292	1
22	Trinity.....	1	21	85	44	264	8	2	1	1	15,000	-----	1
Totals.....		17	563	386	444	9,663	288	96	89	87	278,450	17,512	19
Totals last year.....		14	569	315	583	9,226	334	143	96	91	254,850	1,385	20
Increase.....		3	-----	71	-----	437	-----	-----	3	-----	23,600	16,127	-----
Decrease.....			6	-----	139	-----	46	47	-----	4	-----	-----	-----

## RECAPITU

Districts		Membership						Church					
		Local Preachers	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages
1	Durham.....	21	788	564	585	11,613	584	81	79	74	\$ 468,750	\$ 13,064	20
2	Elizabeth City.....	8	458	221	285	10,102	297	136	75	79	222,191	4,569	22
3	Fayetteville.....	11	551	379	370	11,753	372	102	97	94	236,725	17,644	19
4	New Bern.....	17	612	401	739	11,389	466	85	101	95	347,000	2,048	20
5	Raleigh.....	8	496	449	486	9,556	372	52	70	72	530,800	23,700	18
6	Rockingham.....	10	580	439	709	10,259	347	242	88	87	303,795	17,208	25
7	Warrenton.....	6	445	210	312	9,923	314	55	83	83	217,200	3,071	18
8	Washington.....	4	554	355	343	8,767	387	72	82	78	272,700	17,545	23
9	Wilmington.....	17	563	386	444	9,663	288	96	89	87	278,450	17,512	19
Totals.....		102	5,047	3,404	4,273	93,025	3,427	921	764	746	2,877,611	116,361	184
Totals last year.....		96	5,975	3,952	4,682	89,704	4,224	1,150	751	743	2,421,284	103,585	179
Increase.....		6				3,321			13	6	456,327	12,776	5
Decrease.....			928	548	409		797	229					

—Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work			Total for Table I	Church Papers Taken		Number
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damgd. or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected		General Organ	Conference Organ	
\$ 1,200	\$	\$	\$ 40	\$ 1,000	\$			\$	\$	1	20	\$ 48	\$ 88	1	30	1
1,500			325	3,600	44								361	1	32	2
2,000	200		2,200	2,900						2	31	375	2,575	1	20	3
3,000			374	3,200	54					3	62	72	501	1	54	4
			1,504	600	13								1,504		18	5
2,500		3,450	270	6,750	51					4	95	483	754	1	47	6
2,500			1,630	3,000	16					2	35	161	1,815	1	35	7
1,250		100	60	1,600	14					2	26	20	80	1	29	8
1,000			563										563	3	24	9
1,000			264	1,200	21								264	1	18	10
400		300	18					100						1	14	11
2,000			38	3,000	20					1	39	202	260	1	16	12
1,500			1,100										1,100	1	33	13
1,000	150	200	830	1,500	11								830	1	25	14
2,000			49	1,000						1	20	9	58		17	15
2,000			740	1,600						3	57	369	1,110	3	41	16
1,100		350	173							1	30	7	173	2	23	17
2,500		350	1,000	3,500									1,000		17	18
5,000			637	27,400	236					2	69	369	605	3	49	19
10,000			14,500	46,500	392					1	91	1,230	1,622	5	38	20
		500	1,670	6,000	65								1,670	1	8	21
3,000	3,050	9,000	25	2,500						1	24	108	133	2	18	22
46,550	3,400	13,950	27,992	118,850	924					22	568	3,086	16,699	30	602	
45,550	4,666	8,775	7,669	95,950	312	2		150		15	394	2,582	10,163	78	522	
1,000		5,175	20,323	22,900	612					7	174	504	6,536		80	
	1,266					2		150						48		

## LATION.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damgd. or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
\$ 62,950	\$ 8,700	\$ 2,339	\$ 25,445	\$251,750	\$ 757			\$-----	\$-----	31	858	\$ 4,397	\$ 25,397	56	739	1
46,737	1,832	4,980	17,859	66,000	268			-----	-----	26	758	3,492	21,619	105	800	2
41,700	1,625	5,375	8,003	89,700	478	1				22	567	2,693	10,446	34	719	3
47,200	2,135	10,100	14,974	137,400	587		2	79	79	17	716	4,294	19,969	54	887	4
62,000	5,335	10,900	21,343	156,135	648			-----	-----	34	1,220	8,606	29,500	51	950	5
66,950	6,241	6,520	25,095	104,285	523		1	29	20	31	874	6,096	31,629	51	1,043	6
38,800	1,200	4,500	8,291	96,950	551					31	650	3,901	12,746	51	1,033	7
52,250	2,477	14,895	41,265	126,370	603			-----	-----	23	708	4,461	45,542	56	840	8
46,550	3,400	13,950	27,992	118,850	924			-----	-----	22	568	3,086	16,699	30	602	9
465,137	32,945	73,559	190,267	1147,440	5,339	1	3	99	99	237	6,919	41,026	213,547	488	7,613	--
433,637	22,942	80,267	118,700	990,460	4,913	6	1	3,548	2,689	188	6,024	33,988	148,642	522	7,494	--
31,500	10,003	-----	71,567	156,980	426	---	2	-----	-----	49	895	8,038	64,905	---	119	--
-----	-----	6,708	-----	-----	-----	5	---	3,447	2,588	---	---	---	---	34	---	---



## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1916.

## DISTRICT.

## Schools

Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number 2	Total from Table Number 1	Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2	Number
1	5	22	\$	\$	10	\$	225	\$	340	\$	565	\$	600	1
							64		69		10		590	2
							68		215		244		222	3
1	1	30	41		6		98		244		244		466	3
1	1	3	30	10	6		45		158	46	117		366	4
1	4	13			3		112	538	650	305	369		620	5
	6	31			7		1		100		107		175	6
1	2	10			5		125		125		130		656	7
1	6	9			3		110	32	145		145	9,989	10,134	8
1	9	40			28		679	149	857	1,006	1,006	223	1,230	9
	4	39		84	24		243	1,222	1,573	309	1,264	2,390	3,654	10
1	5	22			13		207	162	383	425	423	849	1,272	11
	6	23	4		30		60	175	269		269	49	318	12
	3	22			4		134	16	155		155	22	177	13
	10	20			23		112	50	185		225	168	393	14
		16			13		60	56	141	67	74	281	355	15
	2	15			10		140		150		150	750	900	16
		14	6		14		40		60	6	54	64	118	17
7	20				4		120	65	189		189	1,610	1,799	18
	1	18			4		85	19	109	9	114	33	148	19
	1	4			4		30		34		34	148	182	20
	2	23			7		49	22	79		95	50	145	21
	4	10			8		35	10	53		65	100	165	22
		28			11		64		76		76		76	23
	4	32			8		100	114	222		222	4,708	4,930	24
	2	37			5		122	92	214		214	467	682	25
		8			4		65		69		69	645	714	26
14	80	489	81	114	274	3,215	3,169	6,783	7,230	1,177	6,324	27,244	33,649	--
14	66	484	226	128	329	2,501	1,859	5,303	5,779	1,539	6,202	23,411	35,280	--
	14	5				714	1,310	1,480	1,451		122	3,833		--
			145	14	55					362			1,631	--

## DISTRICT.

	8	20	\$	\$	\$	11	\$	416	\$	142	\$	569	\$	569	\$	569	\$	5,428	\$	5,997	1
	5	4	15		5	25		147				192	232	30		202		773		975	2
		30				2		76	24			100				100		966		1,066	3
2						11		140	45							196		300		496	4
1	1	1				7		135	100			242	306			306		1,000		1,306	5
	2	6				4		70	45			119	119			119				119	6
		1	20			8		86				114	122			122		474		596	7
1	3	40		125		12		307	305			749	749			749		796		1,545	8
	4	23	50			7		200	150			407	593	50		543		1,722		2,265	9
	3	13		45		24		69	102			240	372	147		225		572		797	10
2	3	9	10			6		75				91	91			91		101		192	11
	1	24				24		95	548			667	969	350		619		6,697		7,316	12
	3	6	45			12		125				182	231			231		80		311	13
			16			2		56				74	74			74				74	14
	2	9	17			10		107	75			209				259		175		434	15
	4		25			21		94	79			219	219			219		453		672	16
		48	29			20		216				265	265			265		85		321	17
	7	21	27			5		130				162	162			162		724		886	18
		12				7		148				155	159			159		498		657	19
	2	11				3		62	57			122	122			122		100		222	20
	9	10		21	10	355		72	458	667	72	595	625		1,220	21					
			160						160	160		160			50	210	22				
3	59	291	414	196	231	3,109	1,744	5,287	6,390	649	6,087	21,619	27,677	--							
3	43	548	333	75	266	2,791	1,388	5,846	5,931	472	5,459	11,469	16,932	--							
	16		81	121		318	356		459	177	628	10,150	10,745	--							
		257			35			559						--							

TABLE No. II

## FAYETTEVILLE

Charges		Epworth Leagues						Sunday					
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Bladen Circuit.....	-----	-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	7	36	466	-----	-----
2	Buckhorn Circuit.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	26	418	-----	19
3	Carthage Circuit.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	46	704	-----	-----
4	Dunn.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	23	384	42	40
5	Duke.....	1	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	17	304	28	29
6	Elise Circuit.....	1	64	5	-----	-----	42	48	6	39	437	-----	-----
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street ..	1	60	-----	20	-----	10	-----	1	37	460	-----	12
8	Person St. and Calv. ....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	380	-----	-----
9	Fayetteville Circuit.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	33	238	-----	-----
10	Goldston Circuit.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	65	792	-----	-----
11	Haw River Circuit.....	1	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	45	450	-----	-----
12	Jonesboro Circuit.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	35	410	-----	18
13	Lillington Circuit.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	45	550	-----	-----
14	Newton Grove Circuit.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	47	547	-----	40
15	Parkton Circuit.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	43	330	-----	-----
16	Pittsboro Circuit.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	50	463	16	35
17	Roseboro Circuit.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	34	400	12	20
18	Sanford.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	24	460	84	64
19	Siler City Circuit.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	40	625	-----	106
20	Stedman.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	46	325	-----	-----
Totals.....		4	165	5	20	-----	52	48	96	733	9,203	182	383
Totals last year.....		8	302	3	77	-----	147	217	96	763	9,047	189	326
Increase.....		-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	156	-----	57
Decrease.....		4	137	-----	57	-----	95	169	-----	30	-----	7	-----

## NEW BERN

1 Atlantic Circuit.....	1	30	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	2	18	148		
2 Beaufort.....	1	40				24	24	2	32	270	20	42
3 Carteret Circuit.....	1	15						13	90	664		
4 Craven Circuit.....	1	24						6	30	300	10	30
5 Dover Circuit.....								2	32	345		
6 Elm Street and Princeton.....	2	85		19	1	42	63	3	37	423	21	82
7 Goldsboro—St. John.....	2	77	39			71	110	1	17	411	26	27
8     St. Paul.....								1	28	500		35
9 Goldsboro Circuit.....	1	27			3	4	7	8	51	537		19
10 Grifton Circuit.....								4	35	300		
11 Hookerton Circuit.....								5	32	310		
12 Jones Circuit.....	1	30				4	4	5	43	543		23
13 Kinston—Queen Street.....	1	50		50		90	140	1	25	536		37
14     Caswell Street.....								3	19	231		
15 LaGrange Circuit.....								7	42	510		
16 Morehead City.....	1	10		11				1	21	584		28
17 Mount Olive and Faison.....	2	105		20		56	76	3	27	420		35
18 Mount Olive Circuit.....	1	20						6	49	590		
19 New Bern—Centenary.....	1	125		110	12	664	786	1	35	900	70	75
20     Riverside-Bridgetn.....	4	168		27	1	412	450	2	22	244	12	
21 Ocracoke and Portsmouth.....								2	24	203		
22 Oriental Circuit.....	2	65	30			24	54	4	40	300		12
23 Pamlico Circuit.....	1	27				40	40	5	34	301		
24 Snow Hill Circuit.....								4	31	326		29
25 Straits Circuit.....								3	35	280		
26 Vandemere Circuit.....	1	33				6		4	24	350	21	12
Totals.....	24	931	69	237	17	1,437	1,754	98	873	10,526	180	486
Totals last year.....	24	823	60	186	25	636	922	95	821	9,713	114	455
Increase.....		108	9	51		801	832	3	52	813	66	31
Decrease.....					8							



—Continued.

## DISTRICT.

## Schools

Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number 2	Total from Table Number 1	Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2	Number
1	1	14	\$	\$	\$	10	\$	94	\$	15	\$	129	\$	129
1	1	48	59			19		119		61		200		200
1	4	10	35			16		106		141		300		300
1	5	28				6		70		65		141		141
1	8	37		3		8		47		10		78		126
1	3	17	50			41		180		55		504		534
1	3	18				3		75		106		189		189
1	3					7		74		24		107		107
1	5	15	14			11		105				130		130
1	5	31				23		125		15	15	163		163
1	5	7				12		75		94		169		169
1	5	25				4		50				54		54
1	5	45				14		128		31	25	174		174
1	5	10				12		85		230		327		327
1	5	9				55		133		132		321		321
1	5	3	12			16		60		150		239		239
1	5	14	20			13		175		150		358		358
1	5	25	12	30		20		150		125		337		337
1	5	12	9			3		38				50		50
6	54	406	211	33	303	2,038	1,888	4,374	4,452	99	4,441	10,959	15,460	15,460
4	41	434	138	29	270	1,694	1,039	3,103	3,320	443	3,557	15,999	19,040	19,040
2	13		73	4	33	344	849	1,271	1,132		884			
2	13	28								344		5,040	3,580	3,580

## DISTRICT.

1	5	8	\$	\$	\$	3	\$	40	\$	43	\$	43	\$	43	1
1	5	4	5			10		95		120		220		220	2
1	5					9		218		50		277		277	3
1	5	100				9		90				200		200	4
1	5	4				5		67				56		129	5
1	5	23	8			7		93		125		233		296	6
1	5	7	38	10		3		86		116		255		366	7
1	5	42	29			20		136		541		726		726	8
1	12	53				27		132				159		167	9
1	12	11	85			23		109		148		368		368	10
1	12	9				14		141		155		310		310	11
1	12	84	38			10		130		17		197		201	12
1	12	2		150		34		192		585		961		1,101	13
1	12	4				7		70		8		85		85	14
1	12					5		105							15
1	12	5	8			67		419		300		787		798	16
1	12	4	18			9		221		115		336		412	17
1	12		10			20		111				142		142	18
1	12	7	40	65	12	25		436		185		724		1,510	19
1	12	2	12	53		8		95		108		270		721	20
1	12	11	45	1		5		69		5		126		126	21
1	12	4	7	50		3		105		195		353		407	22
1	12		5			3		40				43		83	23
1	12					7		34		2		43		43	24
1	12	2	3			7				14		62		62	25
1	12	14				7		110		28		139		145	26
1	77	369	531	173	347	3,344	2,817	7,115	8,938	1,087	6,951	20,884	23,901	23,901	27
1	60	325	680	187	312	3,298	2,583	7,205	8,130	936	7,260	17,930	25,212	25,212	28
1	17	44			35	46	234		808	151		2,954	3,689	3,689	29
1	2		149	14				90			309				30



TABLE No. II

## RALEIGH

Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
	Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1 Benson Circuit.....			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	2	20	350		16
2 Cary Circuit.....	1	21		76		1	77	6	38	520		
3 Clayton.....								2	20	332		
4 Four Oaks Circuit.....								3	23	268	8	
5 Franklinton Circuit.....	1	47	10			2	12	4	30	585	45	33
6 Garner Circuit.....								4	41	450		20
7 Granville Circuit.....								5	28	325		
8 Johnston Circuit.....								1	6	50		
9 Kenly Circuit.....	1	28				2	2	3	26	364		
10 Louisburg.....	2	52	20			25	45	3	32	367		
11 Millbrook Circuit.....	1	47		11	5	9	25	5	33	325		25
12 Oxford.....								1	18	321		20
13 Oxford Circuit.....								8	60	491		
14 Raleigh—Central.....	1	45	35	32		36	103	1	28	520		73
15     Edenton Street.....	1	22				15	15	1	74	1,113	126	89
16     Epworth.....	1	41	5	40	3	12	59	1	13	258		
17     Jenkins Memorial.....								1	20	204		
18 Selma.....								3	38	467		10
19 Smithfield.....	1	65		36		19	55	1	23	381	38	45
20 Tar River.....								5	30	279		
21 Youngsville Circuit.....								6	30	296		
22 Zebulon Circuit.....								3	31	426		
Totals.....	10	368	71	195	8	121	393	69	668	8,692	217	332
Totals last year.....	14	582	38	72	5	249	379	67	619	8,114	308	267
Increase.....			33	123	3		14	2	49	578		65
Decrease.....	4	214				128					91	

## ROCKINGHAM

1 Aberdeen.....			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	2	24	240	20	10
2 Caledonia Circuit.....								4	29	374		
3 Candor Circuit.....								6	41	452		12
4 Elizabeth Circuit.....								6	36	350	35	15
5 Ellerbe Circuit.....								4	32	198		
6 Hamlet.....	1	38				50	50	1	14	243		5
7 Laurel Hill Circuit.....								5	27	270		
8 Laurinburg.....								1	16	240		
9 Lumberton.....	2	200	70			40	112	1	15	225		25
10 Lumberton Circuit.....								4	29	350		6
11 Maxton.....	2	62					3	1	10	202		17
12 Mount Gilead.....	1	30				19	19	1	17	302		52
13 Mount Gilead Circuit.....								4	20			10
14 Montgomery Circuit.....								7	35	283		
15 Raeford Circuit.....								3	27	282		
16 Red Springs.....	1	20						2	24	245	15	
17 Richmond Circuit.....								6	50	650		50
18 Roberdel Circuit.....								7	54	500		
19 Robeson Circuit.....	1	40	4			10	14	4	47	619	46	54
20 Rockingham.....	1	17					9	1	21			20
21 Rowland Circuit.....								3	22	251		
22 St. John and Gibson.....								2	20	270	13	12
23 St. Paul Circuit.....								4	29	330		5
24 Troy and Biscoe.....								2	18	302		23
25 Vass Circuit.....								3	25	280		
Totals.....	9	407	74			119	207	81	682	7,458	129	316
Totals last year.....	6	211				177	177	86	669	7,625	453	215
Increase.....	3	196	74				30		13			101
Decrease.....						58		5		167	324	

DISTRICT.

[illegible]

## DISTRICT.

2	4	10	\$	69	\$	12	\$	123	\$	60	\$	264	\$	264	\$	264	\$	1,226	\$	1,490	1
---	5	3	10	---	---	---	---	90	---	215	---	315	---	315	---	315	---	2,518	---	2,833	2
---	---	7	---	16	---	14	---	93	---	131	---	253	---	253	76	---	---	8	---	185	3
---	---	15	40	---	---	7	---	75	---	10	---	132	---	132	40	---	---	92	---	1,152	4
---	5	10	---	---	---	8	---	43	---	---	---	51	---	51	---	---	---	51	---	881	5
---	3	6	56	---	---	18	---	170	---	36	---	280	---	330	56	---	---	274	---	1,235	6
---	---	5	---	---	---	7	---	35	---	10	---	51	---	51	---	---	---	55	---	305	7
---	1	5	---	16	---	50	---	175	---	120	---	361	---	361	20	---	---	241	12,678	12,929	8
---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	123	---	250	---	373	---	485	---	---	---	485	---	1,235	9
---	3	4	---	---	---	6	---	97	---	70	---	173	---	173	---	---	---	173	---	1,174	10
1	4	30	---	---	---	10	---	212	---	5	---	227	---	230	---	---	---	230	---	1,578	11
---	---	18	---	4	---	27	---	181	---	28	---	240	---	258	---	---	---	258	---	523	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	---	520	13
---	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	40	---	30	---	---	---	71	---	---	---	71	---	343	14
---	---	20	---	---	---	14	---	126	---	176	---	315	---	315	---	---	---	315	---	1,188	15
---	4	6	---	40	---	9	---	127	---	39	---	214	---	214	---	---	---	214	---	527	16
---	3	20	---	---	---	44	---	125	---	56	---	225	---	225	---	---	---	225	---	462	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	7	51	---	---	---	15	---	263	---	---	---	278	---	278	---	---	---	278	---	1,293	18
---	12	60	---	---	---	25	---	142	---	135	---	417	---	431	---	---	---	431	---	1,206	19
1	1	5	---	---	---	28	---	190	---	85	---	315	---	323	---	---	---	323	---	1,183	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	152	---	---	---	201	---	201	---	---	---	201	---	391	21
---	---	7	---	---	---	24	---	123	---	7	---	154	---	154	---	---	---	154	---	960	22
---	---	25	---	---	---	10	---	150	---	---	---	161	---	161	---	---	---	161	---	381	23
---	---	13	---	---	---	10	---	148	---	50	---	208	---	208	50	---	---	158	---	962	24
---	---	28	45	---	---	24	---	119	---	164	---	355	---	355	140	---	---	851	---	2,215	25
8	52	382	191	272	372	3,122	1,677	5,563	5,830	332	6,027	31,336	37,379	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	33	417	157	159	328	2,665	1,305	4,713	4,890	329	4,786	23,221	27,850	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	19	---	34	113	44	457	372	850	---	---	3	1,241	8,115	9,529	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---</																				

TABLE No. II

WARRENTON												
Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
	Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1 Battleboro and Whitakers.....			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	3	18	280		36
2 Bertie Circuit.....								5	30	260		10
3 Conway Circuit.....	2	75						5	50	550	20	25
4 Enfield and Halifax.....								2	13	145		
5 Garysburg Circuit.....								5	29	272		
6 Harrellsville Circuit.....	1	25						5	30	200		
7 Henderson—First Church.....								1	35	416		
8 Littleton.....								3	27	320	24	32
9 Murfreesboro and Winton.....	1	40		10		23	33	2	23	183	68	17
10 Northampton Circuit.....	6	225				77	77	8	65	878		
11 No. and So. Henderson.....								2	14	281		
12 Rich Square Circuit.....	3	111				101	101	4	21	253	16	25
13 Ridgeway Circuit.....								7	72	732		52
14 Roanoke Circuit.....	2	65		20			20	4	32	300		
15 Roanoke Rapids.....								1	14	350	15	15
16 Rosemary Circuit.....								3	25	324		
17 Scotland Neck.....								3	24	300	25	52
18 Warren Circuit.....	1	25	2				2	7	66	582		14
19 Warrenton Circuit.....	3	109		30	10	13	53	4	45	475	22	14
20 Weldon.....	1	45		37		30	67	2	25	292		
21 Williamston and Hamilton.....								4	22	200		25
Totals.....	20	720	2	97	10	244	353	80	680	7,593	180	317
Totals last year.....	21	701		115	3	190	308	73	671	7,314	174	528
Increase.....		19	2		7	54	45	7	9	279	6	
Decrease.....	1			18								211

WASHINGTON												
1 Aurora Circuit.....			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	6	50	356		
2 Ayden Circuit.....								5	40	390		10
3 Bath Circuit.....	1	39						4	42	387		
4 Bethel Circuit.....								3	21	247		
5 Elm City.....								2	19	137		
6 Farmville Circuit.....								3	20	198		
7 Fairfield.....								2	13	135		
8 Fremont Circuit.....								4	34	442	12	35
9 Greenville-Jarvis Memorial.....								2	25	533		58
10 Mattamuskeet Circuit.....								4	32	327		
11 McKendree Circuit.....								4	20	160		
12 Mount Pleasant Circuit.....								6	40	350		
13 Nashville Circuit.....								2	25	245		
14 Rocky Mount—1st Church.....	1	60					51	1	28	466		
15 North Rocky Mt.....								1	7	149		
16 S. Rocky Mount and Clark Street.....	1	25					15					
17 Stantonburg Circuit.....	1	42	10			105	115	2	17	240		15
18 Stokes Circuit.....								3	10	87		
19 Spring Hope Circuit.....								4	25	305		
20 Swan Quarter Circuit.....								4	20	220		
21 Tarboro.....								2	19	236	13	34
22 Vanceboro Circuit.....								4	20	120		
23 Washington.....								1	21	521	101	53
24 Wilson.....								2	38	595		34
Totals.....	4	166	10			105	181	74	611	7,158	126	239
Totals last year.....	4	185	89	10		80	179	68	580	6,655	123	278
Increase.....						25	2	6	31	503	3	
Decrease.....		19	79	10								39

—Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Schools														Number
Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number 2	Total from Table Number 1	Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2	
1	4		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	1
	5	9	41		35	105	21	93	93	41	93	38	131	2
	3	30	13		37	213	220	470	470	13	457	121	578	3
	2	12			6	56	38	100	100		100	563	664	4
				30	30	138		198	198	30	168	271	439	5
	3				5	135	59	194	194	59	135	282	417	6
	2	10		93	10	189	337	630	630		630	321	951	7
1	2		29		11	131	50	281	281	79	202	1,295	1,497	8
	3	5		20	8	75	5	109	143	20	123	319	442	9
4		12	89		16	252	407	766	843	89	754	232	1,075	10
		19	66		3	43	110	223	223	66	157	925	1,161	11
1	12	8		65	19	170	268	522	624	396	228	19	247	12
	15	28		10	60	288	24	382	382	10	372	989	1,361	13
	2	34	16		26	48		91	111	16	95	1,279	1,374	14
	3	19	60	15	4	51		130	130	60	70	74	144	15
	2	4			9	118	240	367	367	240	127	280	407	16
	2	2	33		10	114	70	227	227	103	124	178	302	17
	1	34			16	112	88	385	387	174	213	617	830	18
	7	30	80		38	160	278	476	529	80	449	726	1,176	19
	3	15			17	134	183	334	412		412	2,859	3,271	20
		14			2	85	50	137	137	50	87	1,079	1,167	21
7	98	285	427	233	367	2,684	2,448	6,297	6,663	1,526	5,136	12,743	18,050	--
5	57	383	489	55	392	2,804	1,059	5,703	6,012	712	5,298	10,242	15,541	--
2	41			178			1,389	594	651	814		2,501	4,509	--
		98	62		25	120					162			--

## DISTRICT.

	1	21	\$	\$	\$	7	\$	50	\$	77	\$	134	\$	134	\$	694	\$	828	1
		45				10		150		65		225		225		2,078		2,303	2
	3	10				9		61		70		70		70		350		420	3
		9				2		78		256		336		336				336	4
			19			2		53		20		96		96				96	5
		7				11		101		26		140		140		753		894	6
	1					4		54		17		75		75		215		290	7
	2	18				11		92		97		201		201	97	103		540	8
	1	17				15		211		152		379		379	75	304		6,872	9
	6		25			8		144		24		203		203	25	177		1,577	10
		3				9		40				49		49		23		73	11
		40				14		70		30		114		114		100		214	12
	3					11		116				127		127		151		279	13
	3	51		90		20		264		86		460		512	11	500		3,248	14
		3				2		50		61		113		113		10		123	15
		9				5		57		138		201		216	13	203		261	16
1	2	5		7		6		88		49		152		267	49	218		668	17
		5	16					8				24		24	16	8		13	18
	2	15		70				60		25		155		155		1,486		1,641	19
	2					5		40		56		102		102		233		335	20
	2	10	22			11		116		275		424		424	22	401		14,965	21
	1	12	6			5		75		87		173		173	6	167		2,175	22
		64				10		160		178		348		348		348		9,780	23
1	2	34		150		10		405		280		845		845		845		2,629	24
2	31	378	88	317	187	2,543	1,999	5,146	5,328	314	5,010	45,542	50,560	--					
1	28	283	144	228	188	1,884	1,686	4,268	4,449	389	4,097	21,381	25,480	--					
1	3	95		89		659	313	878	879		913	24,161	25,080	--					
			56		1					75				--					

TABLE No. II

## WILMINGTON

Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
	Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1 Burgaw Circuit.....	1	60	\$ 8	\$	\$	10	\$ 18	6	44	400		
2 Carveys Creek Circuit.....	4	120				30	30	8	46	442		
3 Chadbourn Circuit.....	2	50		20	7	35	62	4	29	298		
4 Clinton Circuit.....	1	50		10		4	14	6	49	523		35
5 Hallsboro Circuit.....								6	42	393		
6 Jacksonville and Richlands	1	40				8	8	3	25	286		16
7 Kenansville Circuit.....								8	48	480		
8 Magnolia Circuit.....								5	33	300		
9 Onslow Circuit.....								4	28	219		
10 Scotts Hill Circuit.....	5	161	5			6	11	6	30	270		
11 Shallotte Circuit.....								6	36	485		
12 Southport.....	2	120	15	5		120	140	1	17	250	7	15
13 Swansboro Circuit.....								4	23	294	10	18
14 Tabor Circuit.....								6	42	375		
15 Town Creek Circuit.....								5	26	217		
16 Wallace and Rose Hill.....								4	28	350		25
17 Whiteville.....	1	72				8	8	2	16	217		1
18 Wilmington—Bladen Street	1	72			10	10	20	1	28	278		33
19 Fifth Avenue.....	2	202		125		198	731	2	39	396		24
20 Grace.....	1	90		60	10	166	236	1	32	663		33
21 Sea Gate.....	1	17						5	21	168		
22 Trinity.....	1	20				30	30	1	18	170		14
Totals.....	23	1,074	28	220	27	625	1,380	88	664	6,989	17	214
Totals last year.....	20	991	166	70		1,558	1,795	89	669	7,143	64	216
Increase.....	3	83		150	27							
Decrease.....			138			933	415	1	5	154	57	2

## RECAPITU

Districts	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
	Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1 Durham.....	19	745	\$ 114	\$	2	\$ 249	\$ 365	76	677	10,605	489	839
2 Elizabeth City.....	19	826	50	132	5	775	1,044	83	863	8,546	122	406
3 Fayetteville.....	4	165	5	20		52	48	96	733	9,203	182	383
4 New Bern.....	24	931	69	237	17	1,437	1,754	98	873	10,526	180	486
5 Raleigh.....	10	368	71	195	8	121	393	69	668	8,692	217	332
6 Rockingham.....	9	407	74			119	207	81	682	7,458	129	316
7 Warrenton.....	20	720	2	97	10	244	353	80	680	7,323	180	317
8 Washington.....	4	166	10			105	181	74	611	7,158	126	239
9 Wilmington.....	23	1,074	28	220	27	625	1,380	88	664	6,989	17	214
Totals.....	132	5,402	423	901	69	3,727	5,725	745	6,451	76,500	1,642	3,532
Totals last year.....	1,132	5,248	568	620	34	4,017	5,257	721	6,224	73,526	2,020	3,325
Increase.....		154		181	35		468	24	227	2,974		207
Decrease.....			145			290					378	



DISTRICT.

Schools														
Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number 2	Total from Table Number 1	Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2	Number
	8	15	\$	\$	\$ 9	\$ 90	\$	\$ 99	\$ 117	\$	\$ 117	\$ 88	\$ 205	1
	2	36	6		10	157		168	198		198	369	567	2
	4	16	13		1	120	105	232	294		294	2,575	2,869	3
	1	24			19	147	52	231	245		245	201	747	4
	3	1		41	19	73		92	92		92	1,504	1,596	5
		12			16	64	170	291	299	36	263	754	1,021	6
		10	10		10	123		133	133		133	1,815	1,948	7
		2	3		19		13	87	87	20	88	95	163	8
	6	3			6	48	72	129	130	123	123	563	687	9
					5	40	1	46	57		57	285	342	10
					4	55		58					103	11
1	4	3		28	8	45	85	158	299		298	260	531	12
		35	35		3	62					100	1,100	1,200	13
	1				15	92		108	108		108	841	949	14
		8			7	30		37			37	58	95	15
		12	10		7	135	20	172	172	17	155	1,110	1,264	16
		47	31		10	100		141	149		149	180	330	17
	3	4			4	149		153	174		174	1,000	1,174	18
1	6	22	70		12	164	290	455	1,186		1,186	703	1,888	19
1	3	55	55		50	406	4	961	1,198	154	1,044	1,622	2,666	20
		14	3		14	124	26	167	167		164	1,736	1,900	21
	2	18	36	30	13	133		212	242		242	133	375	22
3	43	337	272	71	257	2,302	838	4,072	5,347	350	5,267	16,992	22,517	--
4	23	365	267	71	672	2,572	863	4,056	5,853	559	5,828	10,163	15,994	--
	20		5					16				6,829	7,523	--
1		28			415	270	25		506	209	559			--

[illegible]





## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1916.

## DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions	Paid	Home Missions— Special	Conference Missions— Special	Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Else- where Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
				Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					
\$ 140				\$ 69	\$ 69		\$ 140	\$ 140	\$ 33	\$ 5	\$ 5	\$ 5	\$ 160	\$ 160	\$ 52	\$ 322	\$ 85	\$ 3,558	\$ 7,304	1
42				20	20		25	25	5	6	6	50	50			5	225	69		2
20	44			13	13		15	15		7	7					61	24	466	1,478	3
84	5			41	41	5	61	61	2	3	3		62	74		129		483	1,773	4
20				13	13		15	15	4				57	57		206	265	989	2,382	5
94				46	46	33	69	69		2	2		120	120	80	110	1,545	175	3,727	6
17				6	6		11	11		1	1		25	25		47		786	961	7
48				25	25		34	34	1	2	2		60	60		198	129	10,134	11,445	8
425				214	214		311	311		15	15		200	200	630	1,806		1,230	8,077	9
458				214	214		311	311	25	15	15		250	250	523	3,168	431	3,654	12,294	10
92				44	44		65	65	2	4	4		120	120	18	232		1,272	3,292	11
73				33	33		46	46	3	3	3		80	80	6	25		318	1,774	12
23				10	10		16	16		3	3		45	45		91	1,328	177	2,304	13
107				63	63	3	90	90	2				100	187		150	44	393	2,313	14
100	9			55	55	2	70	70	2	4	4		86	261		26	43	355	2,074	15
52				23	23	2	39	39		5	5		61	61	2	75	166	900	2,075	16
84				55	55		76	76	3	4	4		90	90	1	30		118	1,579	17
116				68	68		100	100		4	4		100	100	11	40		1,799	3,750	18
26				12	12		17	17		1	1		40	40		60	5	148	778	19
76				30	30		60	60		2	2					10	15	182	1,060	20
18				8	8		12	12		1	1		26	26				145	532	21
111				64	64		93	93	1				90	90		60		165	1,772	22
50				23	23		35	35		6	6		60	60	12			76	1,021	23
116				66	66		95	95		5	5		100	100	67	241	94	4,930	7,226	24
62				31	31		44	44	6	2	2		65	65		46	193	682	1,970	25
66				34	34		47	47		3	3		67	67	56	30		714	1,848	26
2,520	58			1,280	1,280	45	1,897	1,897	89	103	103		2,114	2,388	1468	7,167	5,617	33,918	84,807	--
2,476	87			1,275	1,205	1	1,865	1,721	73				1,912	1,871	37	7,714	4,513	29,342	77,887	--
44				5	75	44	32	176		16	103	103	202	517	1431		1,104		6,920	--
	29															547		5,424		--

## DISTRICT.

\$ 134	\$----	\$----	\$ 74	\$ 74	\$--	\$ 93	\$ 93	\$--	\$ 3	\$ 7	\$ 7	\$ 100	\$ 100	\$--	\$ 312	\$ 122	\$ 5,997	\$ 8,151	1
91	----	----	50	50	----	64	64	----	----	4	4	72	72	17	105	50	975	2,362	2
47	----	----	56	25	----	75	33	----	----	5	3	80	38	12	60	28	1,066	2,281	3
134	----	----	74	74	----	93	93	----	9	7	7	100	104	75	40	----	496	2,503	4
94	----	----	51	51	----	66	66	----	1	4	4	75	75	----	300	----	1,306	2,862	5
40	----	----	25	25	----	25	25	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	119	790	6
94	----	----	51	51	----	66	66	----	5	4	4	----	----	----	219	461	596	2,411	7
107	----	----	56	56	20	75	75	----	3	5	5	80	80	85	555	58	2,265	5,532	8
267	----	----	148	148	----	186	186	----	14	12	12	200	200	547	772	365	1,545	7,080	9
137	25	----	74	74	30	93	93	----	15	7	7	100	100	197	120	----	797	2,923	10
54	----	----	30	30	----	38	38	----	----	3	3	40	40	----	125	400	192	1,472	11
162	----	----	90	90	----	114	114	----	9	9	9	120	136	----	171	----	7,316	9,579	12
49	----	----	31	20	----	34	20	----	4	----	----	40	40	----	40	189	311	1,223	13
39	----	----	22	22	----	27	27	----	2	2	2	----	----	----	5	160	74	703	14
80	----	----	44	44	----	56	56	----	1	4	4	70	70	----	50	28	434	1,651	15
120	----	----	66	66	----	83	83	----	----	----	----	90	130	----	176	340	672	2,864	16
134	----	----	76	76	----	93	93	----	2	5	5	100	100	34	40	202	321	2,440	17
134	----	----	76	76	----	93	93	----	5	5	5	100	107	----	280	----	886	2,919	18
120	----	----	66	66	----	83	83	----	----	5	5	90	60	----	110	224	657	2,450	19
94	----	----	51	51	----	66	66	----	----	4	4	75	75	2	85	250	222	1,864	20
120	----	----	66	66	----	83	24	----	----	4	4	90	90	----	350	50	1,220	3,248	21
70	----	----	56	30	----	75	21	----	1	5	3	80	60	----	34	85	210	1,502	22
2,321	25	----	1,333	1,265	50	1,681	1,512	----	74	102	98	1,702	1,677	969	3,949	3,012	27,677	68,810	--
2,266	20	----	1,306	1,146	----	1,660	1,402	----	60	----	----	1,821	1,815	249	4,075	3,090	16,932	54,774	--
55	5	----	27	119	50	2	110	----	14	102	98	----	----	720	----	----	10,745	14,036	--
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	119	138	----	126	78	----	----	----



—Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions	Paid	Home Missions— Special	Conference Missions— Special	Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Else- where Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
				Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					
\$ 64	\$	\$	\$	35	35		44	44		1	3	3	50	50	12	54	15	179	1,128	1
102				56	40		74	53		5	4	2	80	80	5	119		363	1,807	2
134				77	77		102	102		8	7	7	110	110	178	165	80	728	3,137	3
158				88	88		115	115		12	8	8	120	177		196	298	2,074	4,824	4
64				35	35		44	44		3	3	3	50	50		30	78	941	1,906	5
74				41	41		53	53		1	4	4	57	57		15	101	293	1,404	6
230				130	130		165	165		5	13	13	180	180		723	590	1,814	6,423	7
64					4			4		1							1	595	1,299	8
134				74	74		97	68			7	7	105	105		12	74	214	2,091	9
128				70	35		92	25		1			100	42		212		230	1,961	10
115				63	40		83	25		3	5	5	90	96		50	127	321	3,965	11
128				70	70		92	92		3	6	6	100	100	16	55		496	2,297	12
95				52	52		68	68			4	4	74	102		100	120			13
58				32	32		41	41		19	3	3	50	50	169		56	204	1,335	14
115				63	24		83	31		8	5	2	90	90		85	130	859	2,500	15
128				70	70	4	92	92		8	6	6	100	100	103	47	335	882	3,099	16
77				42	42		56	56		1	4	4	60	60	123	42	160	576	1,946	17
166				94	94		120	120			9	9	130	130		200	350	1,706	4,635	18
128				70	70		92	92		2	6	6	100	217		100		853	2,840	19
80				44	20		58	19			4	1	63	63	13	16	122	2,000	3,184	20
2,242				1,206	1,073	4	1,571	1,309		81	101	93	1,709	1,802	619	2,221	2,636	15,328	51,779	--
2,138				1,241	1,009		1,615	1,176		50			735	706	13	1,694	2,942	19,865	53,202	--
104					64	4		133		31	101	93	974	1,096	606	527				--
				35			44										306	4,537	1,423	--

## DISTRICT.

\$ 18	\$	\$	\$ 8	\$ 8	\$	\$ 12	\$ 12	\$	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$	\$ 269	\$	\$ 43	\$ 762	1
155			73	73		87	87		2	7	7	120	120		100	200	385	2,678	2
88			42	42		55	55		5	2	2				82		677	2,242	3
63			29	29		39	39			2	2	77	77		50		1,500	2,798	4
54			25	25		34	34				5	62	62		35		255	1,219	5
31			13	13		18	18		2			85	88		93	150	618	1,933	6
48			20	20		30	30			1	1	100	100	5	137	482	957	2,921	7
396	30		190	190		247	247		21	21	180	180	2523	889	550	4,214	12,373	8	
81			38	38		51	51			3	3	90	90	307	34		906	2,721	9
74			48	36		39	32			5	4	80	80	25	42	57	302	1,651	10
124			53	53		78	78			4	4	100	405		60	2,417	907	5,419	11
132			44	44		57	57		21	4	4	100	124				725	2,546	12
309			144	144		193	193		10	12	12	180	200	742	1,278	825	3,042	10,074	13
31			15	15		18	18			2	2	65	65	8			581	1,436	14
88			41	41		55	55			4	4	50	50	36	25	176	342	1,900	15
156			73	73		87	87		7	4	4	150	233		503		2,962	6,035	16
135			63	63		74	74		12	4	4	120	259		194	187	3,763	6,181	17
63			38	29		50	38		20	2	1	81	73		40		195	1,391	18
396			190	190		247	247		12	12	12	200	200		2,102	3,000	3,583	25,905	19
31			13	13		18	18		1	1	1	44	44		30	1,226	723	2,600	20
48			22	22		30	30			2		50	50	12		69	706	1,652	21
85			40	40		54	54			4	4	80	80		85		521	1,922	22
50			34	10		44	10		1	2	2	55	32		59	89	135	1,103	23
125			64	64		72	72		8	5	5	95	95	185	68	112	131	2,238	24
43			29	14		38	14			3	2				10	16	296	1,169	25
3				2											24	204	152	705	26
2,827	30		1,349	1,291		1,727	1,650		102	107	107	2,198	2,741	3843	6,209	9,761	28,621	90,289	--
2,742			1,320	1,240		1,712	1,568		70			2,306	3,565	565	6,402	1,725	24,200	73,002	--
85	30		29	51		15	82		32	107	107		176	3278		8,036	4,421	17,287	--
												108			193				--

TABLE No. III

## RALEIGH

Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Super-annuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1 Benson Circuit.....	\$ 40	\$ 40	\$ 750	\$ 750	\$ 8	\$ 8	\$ 20	\$ 20	\$ 40	\$ 40		\$ 42
2 Cary Circuit.....	95	95	1,100	1,100	19	19	51	51	98	98		108
3 Clayton.....	85	85	1,200	1,200	17	17	43	43	85	85		94
4 Four Oaks Circuit.....	45	45	855	860	10	10	25	25	49	49		54
5 Franklinton Circuit.....	140	140	1,300	1,330	29	29	75	75	148	148	10	162
6 Garner Circuit.....	85	85	1,015	1,015	17	17	43	43	85	85		93
7 Granville Circuit.....	80	80	850	850	15	15	41	41	76	76		86
8 Johnston Circuit.....	2	2	25	25	1	1	2	2	3	3		3
9 Kenly Circuit.....	95	95	1,500	1,500	19	19	51	51	98	98	3	108
10 Louisburg.....	140	140	1,500	1,640	29	29	75	75	148	148		162
11 Millbrook Circuit.....	40	40	700	700	9	9	24	24	47	47		51
12 Oxford.....	145	145	1,500	1,500	29	29	78	78	152	152	8	167
13 Oxford Circuit.....	95	95	1,105	1,155	19	19	50	50	99	99		108
14 Raleigh—Central.....	120	120	1,800	1,800	23	23	65	65	127	127		142
15     Edenton Street.....	335	335	2,400	2,400	50	50	135	135	260	260		287
16     Epworth.....	40	40	500	500	6	6	17	17	33	33		37
17     Jenkins Memorial.....	35	35	450	450	5	5	13	13	25	25		23
18 Selma.....	85	85	1,000	1,000	16	16	44	44	85	85		95
19 Smithfield.....	120	120	1,200	1,200	23	23	60	60	120	122	37	132
20 Tar River Circuit.....	85	85	1,000	1,000	16	16	44	44	84	84		93
21 Youngsville Circuit.....	40	40	550	578	9	9	24	24	47	47		51
22 Zebulon Circuit.....	60	60	1,000	1,000	12	12	32	32	63	63		67
Totals.....	2,007	2,007	23,300	23,613	381	381	1,012	1,012	1,942	1,942	58	2,175
Totals last year.....	2,000	1,991	22,750	22,038	388	380	1,069	1,005	1,939	1,897	23	2,164
Increase.....	7	16	550	1,575		1		7	3	45	35	11
Decrease.....					7		57					

## ROCKINGHAM

1 Aberdeen.....	\$ 100	\$ 100	\$ 1,200	\$ 1,200	\$ 18	\$ 18	\$ 45	\$ 45	\$ 87	\$ 87		\$ 99
2 Caledonia Circuit.....	75	71	1,200	1,143	15	15	35	30	70	60		80
3 Candor Circuit.....	60	51	540	456	10	7	30	23	58	43		65
4 Elizabeth Circuit.....	60	60	800	800	10	10	34	34	60	60		65
5 Ellerbe Circuit.....	40	40	565	565	10	10	24	24	47	47		53
6 Hamlet.....	126	126	1,500	1,500	25	25	58	58	120	120		135
7 Laurel Hill Circuit.....	60	57	700	665	13	8	30	25	61	56		68
8 Laurinburg.....	180	180	1,600	1,600	35	35	70	70	155	600		170
9 Lumberton.....	126	126	1,500	1,500	25	25	60	60	125	130		140
10 Lumberton Circuit.....	50	50	600	600	9	9	20	20	40	40		20
11 Maxton.....	100	100	1,200	1,200	18	18	46	46	87	87		99
12 Mount Gilead.....	80	80	1,000	1,000	15	15	40	40	70	70		80
13 Mount Gilead Circuit.....	40	40	600	604	8	8	20	20	35	35		40
14 Montgomery Circuit.....	40	30	500	377	7	3	20	10	35	17		40
15 Raeford Circuit.....	112	112	1,100	1,100	20	20	45	45	100	100		110
16 Red Springs Circuit.....	120	120	1,200	1,205	22	22	50	50	110	110		120
17 Richmond.....	100	75	900	675	16	5	40	14	70	23		90
18 Roberdel Circuit.....	75	75	823	778	14	6	30	8	50	15		65
19 Robeson Circuit.....	112	112	1,100	1,100	22	12	50	50	110	110	20	120
20 Rockingham.....	250	250	2,000	2,000	36	36	93	93	180	180		200
21 Rowland Circuit.....	112	112	980	1,000	22	22	50	50	110	110		120
22 St. John and Gibson.....	126	126	1,200	1,273	25	25	50	61	110	110	5	130
23 St. Paul Circuit.....	100	100	900	900	18	18	45	45	70	70		100
24 Troy and Biscoe.....	100	100	1,200	1,200	20	20	50	50	94	94		108
25 Vass Circuit.....	60	60	800	936	9	9	25	25	50	50	21	50
Totals.....	2,404	2,353	25,708	25,367	442	401	1,060	996	2,104	2,424	46	2,387
Totals last year.....	2,428	2,334	23,797	23,561	440	390	1,010	919	2,107	2,391	41	2,365
Increase.....		19	1,911	1,806	2	11	50	77		33	5	22
Decrease.....	24								3			



—Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions	Home Missions— Special	Conference Missions— Special	Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses		Objects Not Else- where Reported		Total from Table II		Grand Total for Year		Number
Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special									
\$ 42	\$ 24	\$ 24		\$ 33	\$ 33			\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 40	\$ 40							\$ 712	\$ 1,712			1	
108	59	59		82	82			6	6	110	172				138			909	2,843			2	
94	51	51		70	70			5	5	100	100				300	55		5,410	7,430			3	
54	25	25		41	41			3	3	50	238							293	1,649			4	
162	90	90	5	121	121			13	7	12	279				214	596		2,711	5,948			5	
93	42	42		59	59			1	5	5	100	109			45			2,910	4,509			6	
86	48	48		64	64				4	4	85	85	103		47	70		467	2,042			7	
3	2	2		2	2			1			2	2	13	5				158	229			8	
108	59	59	5	82	82			3	6	6	150	150	62		79	108		2,842	5,272			9	
162	90	90		121	121			5	7	7	150	150	1387		15							10	
51	29	29		39	39			1	3	3	70	70				247		313	1,580			11	
167	92	92		125	125			10	8	8	150	370			484	208		1,298	4,674			12	
108	60	60		81	81			3	6	6	110	110				95	299	339	2,253			13	
142	77	77		104	104			1	7	7	150	150	245		675	150		2,500	6,186			14	
287	157	157		215	215			25	14	14	240	240	192	1,902	707			7,745	14,664			15	
37	19	19		27	27			1	3	3	48	48			67	4		977	1,393			16	
23	15	15		21	21			2	3	3	45	45	2			238		2,793	3,671			17	
95	51	51		70	70			5	5	5	100	100			25	143		659	1,556			18	
132	73	73		97	97			8	7	7	120	120	191		175	197		3,842	6,324			19	
93	51	51		70	70			21	5	5	94	159			62			521	2,211			20	
51	29	29		39	39				3	3	55	55				5		546	809			21	
67	38	38		52	52			2	4	4	90	121			60	72		467	2,052			22	
2,175	10	7	1,181	1,615	1,615			105	114	119	2,059	2,913	2195	4,373	3,114	38,422	79,007						
2,129			1,183	1,613	1,500			56			2,115	2,228	122	5,175	4,256	28,131	70,373						
46	10	7		2	115			49	114	119		685	2073			10,291	8,634						
			2								56				802	1,142							

## DISTRICT.

\$ 99	\$ 59	\$ 59	\$ 75	\$ 75	\$ 11	\$ 7	\$ 7	\$ 100	\$ 288	\$ 117	\$ 400	\$ 1,490	\$ 4,005	1				
51	50	20	65	45	4	7	5	60	45	82	60	42	2,832	4,358	2			
49	40	30	8	50	5	4	4	70	70	30	50	100	1,152	2,522	4			
65	35	35	50	50	4	4	5	55	55	50	58	881	1,860	5				
53	32	32	41	41	9	9	9	140	140	71	292	744	1,235	4,640	6			
135	80	80	105	105	2	5	3	57	57	25	96	301	1,425	7				
68	30	25	57	37	10	10	160	305	140	351	115	12,929	16,734	8				
170	95	95	135	135	5	10	10	150	221	528	2,550	1,235	16,743	9				
140	85	85	105	105	1	3	3	50	50	25	1,174	2,032	10					
25	25	25	25	25	5	7	7	120	120	300	700	1,578	4,301	11				
90	59	59	77	77	5	7	7	80	80	86	125	700	523	2,918	12			
80	48	48	62	62	6	3	3	40	44	5	343	886	14					
40	24	24	32	32	4	7	7	110	110	100	160	1,188	3,226	15				
25	25	12	25	12	9	7	7	120	120	65	184	141	527	2,966	16			
110	70	70	85	85	2	5	3	80	15	60	169	1,293	2,354	18				
120	75	75	100	100	16	7	5	110	110	250	82	409	1,206	3,762	19			
30	50	17	70	23	3	14	14	200	200	223	293	1,183	6,439	20				
21	45	10	55	10	5	7	7	98	314	391	2,306	21						
120	75	75	100	100	31	8	8	120	120	186	77	92	960	3,394	22			
200	125	125	170	170	4	5	5	88	88	93	28	526	281	2,394	23			
120	75	75	100	100	4	7	7	110	369	131	320	462	3,514	24				
130	80	80	105	105	4	5	5	73	73	310	2,215	3,850	25					
100	60	60	70	70	4	5	5	73	73	310	2,215	3,850	25					
108	65	65	85	85	4	5	5	73	73	310	2,215	3,850	25					
50	30	30	40	40	4	5	5	73	73	310	2,215	3,850	25					
2,214	27	10	1,437	1,311	33	1,878	1,702	126	156	143	2,321	3,014	1596	2,818	7,327	37,271	100,670	--
2,152	50	10	1,434	1,284	33	1,870	1,605	115	156	143	2,374	3,101	259	2,720	735	27,833	71,700	--
62	10	3	27	33	8	97	11	156	143	53	87	1337	98	6,592	9,438	28,970	--	
23																		



TABLE No. III

WARRENTON													
Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions	
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	
1 Battleboro and Whitakers	\$ 67	\$ 67	\$ 700	\$ 700	\$ 13	\$ 13	\$ 35	\$ 35	\$ 73	\$ 73		\$ 81	
2 Bertie Circuit	86	90	900	950	17	17	45	45	94	94	10	104	
3 Conway Circuit	114	114	1,200	1,200	22	22	60	60	126	126		139	
4 Enfield and Halifax	72	74	828	928	14	14	38	38	79	79		87	
5 Garysburg Circuit	95	104	1,000	1,083	19	21	51	57	106	122	179	116	
6 Harrellsville Circuit	94	80	1,000	952	18	8	49	35	102	55		113	
7 Henderson—First Church	190	190	2,000	2,000	38	33	102	88	209	150		231	
8 Littleton	117	117	1,200	1,200	23	23	62	62	127	127		141	
9 Murfreesboro and Winton	67	67	700	720	13	13	35	35	73	73	20	81	
10 Northampton Circuit	144	144	1,750	1,760	28	30	76	105	158	183		174	
11 No. and So. Henderson	29	29	400	400	6	6	15	15	31	31		35	
12 Rich Square Circuit	105	105	1,160	1,166	21	21	55	55	115	115		127	
13 Ridgeway Circuit	114	114	1,350	1,420	22	22	60	60	126	126	80	139	
14 Roanoke Circuit	114	114	1,200	1,200	22	22	60	60	126	126		139	
15 Roanoke Rapids	67	67	800	800	13	13	35	35	73	73		81	
16 Rosemary Circuit	29	29	600	600	6	6	15	18	31	31		35	
17 Scotland Neck	72	72	775	821	14	14	38	38	79	79		87	
18 Warren Circuit	100	100	1,107	1,145	20	20	53	53	110	110	159	121	
19 Warrenton Circuit	124	124	1,301	1,306	24	24	65	75	137	600	7	150	
20 Weldon Circuit	124	124	1,500	1,500	24	24	65	65	137	137		150	
21 Williamston and Hamilton	82	82	876	876	16	7	42	15	89	25		98	
Totals	2,006	2,007	22,347	22,727	393	373	1,056	1,049	2,201	2,535	455	2,429	
Totals last year	2,014	2,008	20,617	21,258	399	345	1,051	1,010	2,171	2,482	433	2,391	
Increase			1,730	1,469		28	5	39	30	53	22	38	
Decrease	8	1			6								

## WASHINGTON

1 Aurora Circuit	\$ 116	\$ 116	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000	\$ 19	\$ 19	\$ 51	\$ 51	\$ 114	\$ 114	\$ 129	
2 Ayden Circuit	75	75	600	600	12	12	28	28	54	54	7	61
3 Bath Circuit	83	83	700	700	13	13	31	31	64	33		69
4 Bethel Circuit	92	92	668	668	16	16	38	30	76	76		84
5 Elm City	100	100	900	900	12	9	23	20	53	53		57
6 Farmville Circuit	35	35	750	750	7	7	13	13	32	32		38
7 Fairfield	88	88	800	800	16	16	40	40	77	77		97
8 Fremont Circuit	122	122	1,000	1,003	20	15	52	45	115	110		129
9 Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	173	173	1,500	1,500	31	31	90	90	219	219		227
10 Mattamuskeet Circuit	102	102	1,000	1,025	16	16	40	40	76	76		99
11 McKendree Circuit	35	34	300	295	8	6	21	16	37	28		37
12 Mount Pleasant Circuit	85	85	1,000	1,000	11	9	27	25	58	45		63
13 Nashville Circuit	100	100	1,000	1,100	16	16	38	38	90	90	185	95
14 Rocky Mount—First Church	248	248	2,000	2,000	48	48	133	133	332	332	268	360
15 North Rocky Mount	25	25	300	300	3	3	10	10	25	25		27
16 South Rocky Mount and Clark Street	39	39	475	478	4	4	15	15	38	38		40
17 Stantonburg Circuit	75	75	825	830	13	13	31	31	52	52		57
18 Stokes Circuit	16	16	155	155	5	5	5	5	13	13		13
19 Spring Hope Circuit	85	85	815	830	12	12	27	27	58	58		63
20 Swan Quarter Circuit	88	88	1,000	1,000	15	15	37	37	76	76		97
21 Tarboro	101	101	800	800	16	16	41	41	96	96		106
22 Vanceboro Circuit	45	45	400	400	9	9	13	23	32	32		32
23 Washington	231	231	1,500	1,500	34	34	118	118	262	262		294
24 Wilson	253	253	2,000	2,000	48	48	133	133	332	332	5	360
Totals	2,412	2,411	21,488	21,634	404	392	1,055	1,040	2,381	2,323	465	2,634
Totals last year	2,396	2,376	20,543	20,370	399	399	950	986	2,369	2,335	846	2,622
Increase	16	35	945	1,264	5		105	54	12			12
Decrease						7				12	381	

—Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions	Paid	Home Missions— Special	Conference Missions— Special	Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Else- where Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
				Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					
\$ 81				\$ 43	\$ 43		\$ 60	\$ 60	\$ 4	\$ 4			\$ 70	\$ 70		\$ 45	\$ 108	\$ 131	\$ 1,513	1
104				56	56		76	76	5	5			90	90	35	122	105	416	2,221	2
139				73	73		101	101	11	7	7		120	120	197	125		541	3,065	3
87				46	46		63	63		4	4		80	80	17			664	1,266	4
131				61	68		85	94	5	6	6		100	100	500	77	215	469	3,231	5
65	10			60	35		81	35	3	5	2		75	60	59	100	105	417	2,016	6
231				122	98		170	140	6	11	11		200	684		882	99	951	5,565	7
141				76	76		103	103	5	5	5		120	120	270	159	125	1,797	4,330	8
81				43	43	2	60	60	3	4	4		60	60	35	55	103	442	1,817	9
200				81	85		126	130	5	8	10		175	643		172	250	1,075	4,793	10
35				18	18		25	25		2	2		40	66		75		1,161	1,687	11
127	65			67	67		93	93	10	6	6		116	116	231	148	494	247	2,839	12
139		5		74	74		101	101	6	7	7		115	115	152	175	65	1,371	3,932	13
139				74	74		101	101	2	7	7		110	146		52	65	1,390	3,498	14
81				43	43		60	60	1	4	4		80	80			603	204	2,007	15
35				18	18		25	25		2	2		60	60			102	462	1,333	16
87				46	46		63	63		5	4	4	77	379		95	140	302	2,149	17
121				63	63		89	89	13	5	5		104	104	100	68	266	830	3,246	18
150				80	89		110	110	32	7	7		125	125	571	200	515	1,176	5,015	19
150				80	80	5	110	110	9	7	7		130	150		301	109	3,271	6,023	20
30				52	15		72	21	2	5	2		87	50	11	110	242	1,167	2,663	21
2,354	75	5		1,276	1,201	7	1,774	1,660	127	111	107		2,134	3,418	2178	2,961	3,711	18,484	64,209	--
2,249				1,263	1,108	139	1,736	1,476	91				2,019	2,453	618	2,915	3,232	15,183	59,175	--
105	75	5		13	93		38	184	36	111	107		115		1560	46	479	3,301	5,034	--
					132									35						--

## DISTRICT.

\$ 129				\$ 61	\$ 61		\$ 84	\$ 84			\$ 5	\$ 5	\$ 100	\$ 100	\$114	\$ 85	\$ 75	\$ 828	\$ 2,782	1
61				35	35		44	44	2	2	2		60	67		150		2,303	3,440	2
69				47	47		45	45		2	2							420	1,443	3
84				60	50		61	55	1	3	2		66	68	155			336	1,633	4
57				47	37		67	57		2			90	90		186		96	1,606	5
38				16	16		27	27		2	2		70	96		107		894	2,017	6
97				46	46		63	63	2				80	80		100	97	290	1,796	7
113				64	50		94	70	3	5	4		100	78	97	87	35	540	2,376	8
227				115	115		112	112	6	13	13		140	140	306	477	554	6,872	10,838	9
99				50	50		71	71	2				100	113	52	95	787	1,577	3,685	10
37				17	17		27	20		2	2		30	27	7	50		73	612	11
45				34	25		44	25		2	1		80	60				214	1,534	12
95				47	47		52	52	5	3	3		100	100	120		763	279	2,993	13
360				204	204		178	178	15	20	20		200	200	76	1,205	448	3,248	8,989	14
27				12	12				3				30	30		77	71	123	705	15
40				18	18								47	37		128	42	261	1,108	16
57				32	32		50	50	3	2	2		82	77			366	668	1,942	17
13				10	10		7	7		1	1					8		13	247	18
63				40	40		51	51	2	2	2		80	80	35	293		1,641	3,219	19
97				47	47		70	70	2		2		100	100		73	18	336	1,961	20
106				60	60		78	78	6	4	4		80	80	18	152	169	14,965	16,692	21
32				23	23		13	13					40	40		75	52	2,175	2,919	22
294				155	155		121	121		15	15		150	150	209	365	106	9,780	13,340	23
360				204	204		184	184	13	20	20		200	200	1048	984	7,119	2,629	16,069	24
2,600				1,467	1,401		1,543	1,477	65	105	102		2,125	2,013	2237	4,697	10,702	50,561	103,946	--
2,602	6	6		1,435	1,359		1,436	1,469	65				1,805	2,165	549	4,727	3,524	18,420	67,910	--
				32	42		107	8			105	102	320		1688		7,178	2,141	36,036	--
2	6	6												152		30				--

TABLE No. III

WILMINGTON													
Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Super-annuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions	
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	
1 Burgaw Circuit.....	\$ 98	\$ 98	\$ 700	\$ 700	\$ 14	\$ 8	\$ 30	\$ 15	\$ 65	\$ 35	\$-----	\$ 68	
2 Carver's Creek Circuit.....	140	140	1,000	1,018	16	16	45	45	83	83	-----	92	
3 Chadbourn Circuit.....	140	140	1,000	1,027	16	16	42	42	97	97	-----	111	
4 Clinton Circuit.....	168	168	1,200	1,200	20	20	52	52	111	111	-----	131	
5 Hallsboro Circuit.....	84	79	600	565	10	1	22	3	47	6	-----	50	
6 Jacksonville and Richlands..	140	140	1,000	1,000	16	16	43	43	94	94	51	105	
7 Kenansville Circuit.....	84	88	600	630	11	11	23	28	61	61	-----	66	
8 Magnolia Circuit.....	98	98	700	700	14	9	32	25	68	47	-----	76	
9 Onslow Circuit.....	91	91	650	650	13	11	29	24	61	50	5	69	
10 Scotts Hill.....	84	80	600	570	10	4	23	6	55	17	-----	65	
11 Shallotte Circuit.....	67	45	533	400	10	3	23	3	50	22	-----	55	
12 Southport.....	140	140	1,000	1,000	18	12	42	31	92	65	-----	100	
13 Swansboro Circuit.....	91	87	650	621	11	11	29	29	63	63	-----	70	
14 Tabor Circuit.....	70	56	500	400	7	4	17	8	34	17	-----	42	
15 Town Creek Circuit.....	84	48	600	514	8	2	21	4	51	15	-----	60	
16 Wallace and Rose Hill.....	140	140	1,000	1,000	18	18	50	50	98	100	-----	109	
17 Whiteville.....	126	126	900	900	15	15	40	40	89	89	-----	94	
18 Wilmington—Bladen Street..	108	108	775	775	11	11	32	32	81	81	-----	88	
19 Fifth Avenue.....	280	280	2,000	2,000	39	39	105	105	230	230	-----	250	
20 Grace.....	350	350	2,500	2,500	69	69	195	195	347	347	59	357	
21 Sea Gate.....	50	43	500	436	1	1	10	10	20	20	-----	21	
22 Trinity.....	98	98	700	1,000	13	13	30	30	63	63	-----	69	
Totals.....	2,664	2,587	19,175	19,128	350	307	917	817	1,910	1,691	115	2,093	
Totals last year.....	2,694	2,547	19,558	18,623	360	306	938	829	1,961	1,724	519	2,148	
Increase.....		40		505		1							
Decrease.....	30		383		10		21	11	51	33	404	55	

## RECAPITU

Districts	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Super-annuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions	
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	
1 Durham.....	\$2,243	\$2,246	\$23,345	\$23,692	\$ 370	\$ 370	\$1,006	\$1,006	\$2,275	\$2,275	\$ 690	\$2,520	
2 Elizabeth City.....	2,043	2,044	19,098	19,476	369	352	964	897	2,185	2,064	452	2,415	
3 Fayetteville.....	2,250	2,243	18,136	18,412	350	321	883	827	2,026	2,032	50	2,238	
4 New Bern.....	2,171	2,178	25,438	25,631	467	453	1,058	1,049	3,478	3,003	213	2,853	
5 Raleigh.....	2,007	2,007	23,300	23,613	381	381	1,012	1,012	1,942	1,942	58	2,175	
6 Rockingham.....	2,404	2,353	25,708	25,367	442	401	1,060	996	2,104	2,424	46	2,387	
7 Warrenton.....	2,006	2,007	22,347	22,727	393	373	1,056	1,049	2,101	2,435	455	2,429	
8 Washington.....	2,412	2,411	21,488	21,634	404	392	1,055	1,040	2,381	2,323	465	2,634	
9 Wilmington.....	2,664	2,587	19,175	19,128	350	307	917	817	1,910	1,691	115	2,093	
Totals.....	20,200	20,076	198,035	199,680	3,526	3,350	9,011	8,693	20,402	20,189	2,544	21,744	
Totals last year.....	19,640	18,814	188,428	187,000	3,501	3,249	8,894	8,274	19,399	20,273	3,182	21,605	
Increase.....	560	1,262	9,607	12,680	25	101	117	419	1,003			49	
Decrease.....										84	638		

—Continued.

## DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions		Conference Missions—Special	Church Extension			Education	American Bible Society		General Conference Expenses	Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Else-where Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number	
Paid	Home Missions—Special		Assessed	Paid	Special		Assessed	Paid		Assessed	Paid	Assessed						Paid
\$ 40	\$ 92	\$ 111	\$ 35	\$ 22	\$ 70	\$ 20	\$ 20	\$ 3	\$ 6	\$ 70	\$ 50	\$ 85	\$ 25	\$ 205	\$ 205	\$ 1,218	1	
111	131	5	52	52	69	69	69	6	6	100	100	15	50	205	566	3,523	2	
131	19	105	69	69	59	59	59	2	6	100	100	15	50	725	2,860	4,953	3	
5	19	66	81	81	88	88	88	4	7	120	160	9	693	302	747	3,774	4	
105	19	54	25	3	46	5	5	1	1	60	9	21	50	1,596	2,323	5		
66	19	57	59	59	77	77	77	10	6	6	100	100	21	121	342	1,020	3,237	6
54	19	21	34	34	44	44	44	1	2	2	60	86	35	1,948	3,034	7		
57	19	25	40	35	53	44	44	4	3	70	60	75	67	163	1,313	8		
21	19	21	37	30	54	43	43	3	3	2	65	71	2	687	1,817	9		
25	19	71	32	10	45	16	16	2	1	60	21	15	105	265	558	2,325	12	
71	19	70	30	4	45	3	3	2	1	95	72	35	65	1,200	2,347	13		
70	19	21	59	42	71	50	50	2	2	2	65	72	28	949	1,529	14		
21	19	20	37	37	53	53	53	2	2	50	28	16	949	1,529	14			
20	19	115	23	11	36	18	18	1	3	1	60	40	2	95	761	15		
115	19	94	28	6	41	8	8	6	6	6	100	100	34	65	209	1,264	3,243	16
94	19	88	56	56	63	63	63	7	4	4	90	90	36	120	287	330	2,324	17
88	19	250	40	40	44	44	44	3	3	3	77	77	100	1,174	2,532	18		
250	19	357	125	125	143	143	143	10	13	13	200	200	24	915	1,889	6,222	19	
357	19	21	224	224	267	267	267	10	16	16	250	250	312	2,302	2,875	2,666	12,987	20
21	19	69	13	13	9	9	9	2	2	2	40	40	30	1,900	2,526	21		
69	19		37	37	51	51	51	5	4	4	70	70	25	11,825	375	13,790	22	
1,858	19	10	1,160	1,040	11	1,445	1,233	65	92	86	1,902	1,796	556	4,919	17,183	21,534	75,866	--
1,938	19	10	1,190	990	2	1,494	1,180	69			1,813	1,685	387	3,712	6,243	15,638	56,203	--
80	19	10	50	9	49	53	4	92	80	89	111	169	1,207	10,990	5,849	19,663	--	

## LATION.

Paid	Home and Conference Missions—		Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Else-where Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					
\$2,520	\$ 58	\$---	\$1,280	\$1,280	\$45	\$1,897	\$1,897	\$---	\$ 89	\$103	\$103	\$2,114	\$2,388	\$1468	\$7,167	\$5,617	\$33,918	\$84,807	1
2,321	25	---	1,333	1,265	50	1,681	1,512	---	74	102	98	1,702	1,677	969	3,949	3,012	27,677	68,810	2
2,242	---	---	1,206	1,073	4	1,571	1,309	---	81	101	93	1,709	1,802	619	2,221	2,636	15,328	51,779	3
2,827	30	---	1,349	1,231	---	1,727	1,650	---	102	107	107	2,198	2,741	3,843	6,209	9,761	28,621	90,289	4
2,175	10	7	1,181	1,181	10	1,615	1,615	---	105	114	119	2,059	2,913	2,195	4,373	3,114	38,422	79,007	5
2,214	27	10	1,437	1,311	33	1,878	1,702	---	126	156	143	2,321	3,014	1,596	2,818	7,327	37,271	100,670	6
2,354	75	5	1,276	1,201	7	1,774	1,660	---	127	111	117	2,134	3,418	2,178	2,961	3,711	18,484	64,209	7
2,600	---	---	1,467	1,401	---	1,543	1,477	---	65	105	102	2,125	2,013	2,237	4,697	10,702	50,561	103,946	8
1,858	19	10	1,160	1,040	11	1,445	1,233	---	65	92	86	1,902	1,796	556	4,919	17,183	21,534	75,866	9
21,111	244	32	11,689	11,043	160	15,131	14,055	---	834	991	958	18,264	21,762	15661	39,314	63,063	271,816	719,383	--
20,692	163	6	11,647	10,419	147	15,001	13,037	---	649	---	---	16,900	19,599	2799	67,161	36,877	195,544	584,226	--
419	81	26	42	624	13	130	958	---	185	991	958	1,364	2,163	12862	---	26,186	76,272	135,157	--
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,847	---	---	---	---

## Chronological Roll of the Conference

Honorary Member, BISHOP JOHN C. KILGO, D.D., LL.D.

E. Elder.	S'y, Supernumerary.
D, Deacon.	S'd, Superannuated.
P2, Probationer 2d year.	P1, Probationer, 1st year.
P. E., Presiding Elder.	

\*Not present at this session of the Conference.

Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
1	Alexander D. Betts.....	Greensboro.....	1856	S'd.
2	*William H. Moore.....	Salisbury.....	1860	S'd.
3	Robah F. Bumpas.....	Charlotte.....	1871	E.
4	Philip Greening.....	Charlotte.....	1871	S'd.
5	*William H. Kirton.....	Sumter, S. C.....	1873	S'd.
6	John T. Gibbs.....	Raleigh.....	1874	P. E.
7	Leonidas L. Nash.....	Raleigh.....	1874	E.
8	James M. Rhodes.....	Wilmington.....	1875	E.
9	Nereus E. Coltrane.....	Salisbury.....	1877	E.
10	Rufus C. Beaman.....	Salisbury.....	1877	E.
11	Andrew P. Tyer.....	Salisbury.....	1877	E.
12	Thomas J. Browning.....	Salisbury.....	1877	S'd.
13	Ludolphus E. Thompson.....	Charlotte.....	1878	P. E.
14	Daniel L. Earnhardt.....	Charlotte.....	1878	E.
15	James O. Guthrie.....	Wilson.....	1879	S'y.
16	Francis B. McCall.....	Wilson.....	1879	E.
17	Daniel A. Watkins.....	Wilson.....	1879	S'y.
18	William B. North.....	Winston.....	1880	E.
19	John H. Hall.....	Raleigh.....	1882	P. E.
20	Clator W. Smith.....	Raleigh.....	1882	S'd.
21	Charles O. DuRant.....	Raleigh.....	1882	E.
22	Marcus D. Giles.....	Raleigh.....	1882	S'd.
23	*Alpheus McCullen.....	Raleigh.....	1882	E.
24	Jacob A. Lee.....	Raleigh.....	1882	E.
25	Barzillai C. Allred.....	Statesville.....	1883	E.
26	John E. Underwood.....	Statesville.....	1883	P. E.
27	Daniel H. Tuttle.....	Statesville.....	1883	E.
28	*Charles C. Brothers.....	Statesville.....	1883	S'd.
29	John B. Hurley.....	Statesville.....	1883	P. E.
30	Roderick B. John.....	Statesville.....	1883	E.
31	Frank M. Shamburger.....	Statesville.....	1883	E.
32	*Marshall A. Smith.....	Statesville.....	1883	S'd.
33	Thomas J. Dailey.....	Statesville.....	1883	S'd.
34	John A. Hornaday.....	Wilmington.....	1884	E.
35	Condor P. Jerome.....	Wilmington.....	1884	E.
36	George B. Perry.....	Charlotte.....	1885	E.
37	George W. Fisher.....	Charlotte.....	1885	E.
38	William A. Forbes.....	Charlotte.....	1885	S'd.
39	William H. Townsend.....	Charlotte.....	1885	S'y.
40	*Theodore P. Bonner.....	Charlotte.....	1885	S'd.
41	Edward H. Davis.....	Reidsville.....	1886	E.
42	Charles W. Robinson.....	Reidsville.....	1886	E.



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
43	Thomas N. Ivey.....	Reidsville.....	1886	E.
44	Richard W. Townsend.....	Reidsville.....	1886	S'y.
45	James G. Johnson.....	Reidsville.....	1886	E.
46	George F. Smith.....	Reidsville.....	1886	E.
47	Hilliard M. Eure.....	Reidsville.....	1886	E.
48	James M. Lowder.....	Fayetteville.....	1887	E.
49	Hampton McR. Jackson.....	Fayetteville.....	1887	E.
50	Leonidas M. Chaffin.....	Fayetteville.....	1887	E.
51	George T. Simmons.....	New Bern.....	1888	E.
52	John H. Shore.....	New Bern.....	1888	P. E.
53	Edwin C. Glenn.....	New Bern.....	1888	E.
54	Eli C. Sell.....	New Bern.....	1888	E.
55	Magruder H. Tuttle.....	New Bern.....	1888	E.
56	John J. Barker.....	New Bern.....	1888	E.
57	Robert H. Broom.....	Greensboro.....	1889	E.
58	Richard F. Taylor.....	Greensboro.....	1889	E.
59	Asa J. Parker.....	Greensboro.....	1889	E.
60	Milton D. Hix.....	Greensboro.....	1889	E.
61	Jasper B. Thompson.....	Wilson.....	1890	E.
62	George W. Starling.....	Wilson.....	1890	E.
63	*George D. Langston.....	Wilson.....	1890	S'd.
64	Nathaniel L. Seabolt.....	Wilson.....	1890	E.
65	Nathan H. D. Wilson.....	Greenville.....	1891	E.
66	Lucius S. Massey.....	Greenville.....	1891	E.
67	Edward E. Rose.....	Greenville.....	1891	E.
68	Michael Bradshaw.....	Greenville.....	1891	E.
69	Jesse D. Bundy.....	Greenville.....	1891	E.
70	Jesse T. Draper.....	Greenville.....	1891	E.
71	Euclid H. McWhorter.....	Decatur, Ala.....	1891	E.
72	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.
73	Allison L. Ormond.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.
74	Doctor N. Caviness.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.
75	James H. Frizelle.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.
76	Thomas H. Sutton.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.
77	Marion T. Plyler.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.
78	James P. Pate.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.
79	Julian L. Rumley.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.
80	Samuel T. Moyle.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.
81	Henry E. Tripp.....	Goldsboro.....	1892	E.
82	Wesley F. Craven.....	Wilmington.....	1893	E.
83	William C. Merritt.....	Wilmington.....	1893	E.
84	Robert W. Bailey.....	Durham.....	1894	E.
85	Solon A. Cotton.....	Durham.....	1894	E.
86	Rufus Bradley.....	Durham.....	1894	E.
87	Raleigh A. Bruton.....	Durham.....	1894	E.
88	Stephen A. Nettles.....	Laurens, S. C.....	1894	E.
89	Jesse L. Cuninggim.....	Elizabeth City.....	1895	E.
90	*David B. Parker.....	Elizabeth City.....	1895	S'd.
91	Robert L. Davis.....	Elizabeth City.....	1895	E.
92	Hilary A. Humble.....	Elizabeth City.....	1895	E.
93	Bryan C. Thompson.....	Kinston.....	1896	E.
94	Robert H. Willis.....	Kinston.....	1896	E.



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
95	Andrew J. Groves.....	Kinston.....	1896	E.
96	Albert S. Barnes.....	Kinston.....	1896	E.
97	John William Potter.....	Dalton, Ga.....	1896	E.
98	Jacob H. McCracken.....	Raleigh.....	1897	E.
99	James A. Dailey.....	Raleigh.....	1897	E.
100	Saul E. Mercer.....	Raleigh.....	1897	E.
101	James M. Benson.....	Raleigh.....	1897	E.
102	Gaston T. Adams.....	Raleigh.....	1897	P. E.
103	John C. Humble.....	Raleigh.....	1897	E.
104	Benson H. Black.....	Raleigh.....	1897	E.
105	George B. Starling.....	Elizabeth City.....	1898	E.
106	William A. Piland.....	Elizabeth City.....	1898	E.
107	Charles L. Read.....	Elizabeth City.....	1898	P. E.
108	John C. Wooten.....	Elizabeth City.....	1898	P. E.
109	Rufus C. Craven.....	Winston.....	1898	E.
110	Preston D. Woodall.....	Washington.....	1899	E.
111	Rufus R. Grant.....	Washington.....	1899	E.
112	James T. Stanford.....	Washington.....	1899	E.
113	Harry M. North.....	Washington.....	1899	E.
114	Timothy A. Sikes.....	Concord.....	1899	E.
115	Cicero H. Caviness.....	Concord.....	1899	E.
116	Francis Ernest Dixon.....	Oakland, Cal.....	1900	E.
117	Joseph E. Holden.....	New Bern.....	1900	E.
118	Norman C. Yearby.....	New Bern.....	1900	E.
119	James W. Bradley.....	Gastonia.....	1900	E.
120	Eugene M. Snipes.....	Fayetteville.....	1901	E.
121	Wm. Edward Brown.....	Fayetteville.....	1901	E.
122	Wm. Palmer Constable.....	Fayetteville.....	1901	E.
123	William Towe.....	Fayetteville.....	1901	E.
124	William H. Brown.....	Wilmington.....	1902	E.
125	James H. Buffaloe.....	Wilmington.....	1902	E.
126	Charles M. Lance.....	Goldsboro.....	1903	E.
127	Samuel F. Nicks.....	Goldsboro.....	1903	E.
128	William R. Royall.....	Goldsboro.....	1903	E.
129	Valerius A. Royall.....	Goldsboro.....	1903	E.
130	*Duncan A. Futrell.....	Goldsboro.....	1903	E.
131	Charles A. Jones.....	Goldsboro.....	1903	E.
132	Lewis E. Sawyer.....	Goldsboro.....	1903	E.
133	Charles R. Ross.....	High Point.....	1903	E.
134	John P. Bross.....	Sandersville, Ga.....	1903	E.
135	Frank B. Noblitt.....	Charlotte.....	1904	E.
136	Benjamin E. Stanfield.....	Henderson.....	1904	E.
137	*Andrew W. Price.....	Henderson.....	1904	E.
138	*Clarence R. Canipe.....	Charlotte.....	1904	S'd.
139	R. E. Atkinson.....	DeSoto, Mo.....	1904	E.
140	Neil M. McDonald.....	Sandersville, Ga.....	1904	D.
141	John M. Wright.....	Wilson.....	1905	E.
142	Eli B. Craven.....	Wilson.....	1905	E.
143	Benjamin P. Robinson.....	Wilson.....	1905	E.
144	Edward N. Harrison.....	Wilson.....	1905	E.
145	William F. Galloway.....	Wilson.....	1905	E.
146	James M. Daniel.....	Wilson.....	1905	E.

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
147	Lloyd B. Jones.....	Wilson.....	1905	E.
148	Armour D. Wilcox.....	Rocky Mount.....	1906	E.
149	John Watson Autry.....	Rocky Mount.....	1906	E.
150	James C. Whedbee.....	Rocky Mount.....	1906	E.
151	Charles T. Rogers.....	Rocky Mount.....	1906	E.
152	Marcus W. Dargan.....	Rocky Mount.....	1906	E.
153	Louis T. Singleton.....	Rocky Mount.....	1906	E.
154	Orren W. Dowd.....	Deer Lodge, Mont.....	1906	E.
155	William W. Peele.....	Mount Airy.....	1906	E.
156	Oded I. Hinson.....	Mount Airy.....	1906	E.
157	Hersey E. Spence.....	New Bern.....	1907	E.
158	Hicks E. Lance.....	New Bern.....	1907	E.
159	Charles E. Vale.....	New Bern.....	1907	E.
160	William C. Martin.....	New Bern.....	1907	E.
161	James J. Boone.....	New Bern.....	1907	E.
162	William E. Trofman.....	New Bern.....	1907	E.
163	William T. Phipps.....	Brunswick, Ga.....	1907	E.
164	William V. McRae.....	Durham.....	1908	E.
165	Walter A. Stanbury.....	Durham.....	1908	E.
166	Cornelius B. Culbreth.....	Durham.....	1908	E.
167	William J. Watson.....	Durham.....	1908	E.
168	Thurman G. Vickers.....	Durham.....	1908	E.
169	Junius A. Martin.....	Durham.....	1908	E.
170	Marvin W. Hester.....	Waco, Texas.....	1908	E.
171	Marvin Self.....	Asheville.....	1908	E.
172	Franklin S. Love.....	Raleigh.....	1909	E.
173	George S. Bearden.....	Raleigh.....	1909	E.
174	Elijah L. Stack.....	Raleigh.....	1909	E.
175	George M. Daniels.....	Raleigh.....	1909	E.
176	Kirby F. Duval.....	Raleigh.....	1909	E.
177	Frank Culbreth.....	Raleigh.....	1909	E.
178	George H. Biggs.....	Raleigh.....	1909	E.
179	Walter Patten.....	Raleigh.....	1909	E.
180	Robert L. Carraway.....	Raleigh.....	1909	E.
181	Thomas McM. Grant.....	Raleigh.....	1909	E.
182	Jesse M. Ormond.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	E.
183	Louis D. Hayman.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	E.
184	Barnard T. Hurley.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	E.
185	John E. Blalock.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	E.
186	Costen J. Harrell.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	E.
187	James A. Morris.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	E.
188	*John W. Frank.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	E.
189	John J. Lewis.....	Elizabeth City.....	1910	E.
190	Robert G. L. Edwards.....	Kinston.....	1911	E.
191	Robert E. Pittman.....	Kinston.....	1911	E.
192	Nathan B. Strickland.....	Kinston.....	1911	E.
193	Thomas W. Lee.....	Fayetteville.....	1912	E.
194	Julian L. Midgett.....	Fayetteville.....	1912	E.
195	James H. Miller.....	Fayetteville.....	1912	D.
196	Baxter B. Slaughter.....	Fayetteville.....	1912	E.
197	Harry C. Smith.....	Fayetteville.....	1912	E.
198	Nathan M. Wright.....	Fayetteville.....	1912	E.

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
199	George W. Perry.....	Fayetteville.....	1912	E.
200	Eff D. Dodd.....	Fayetteville.....	1912	E.
	William B. Humble.....	Fayetteville.....	1912	P2E.
	Robert N. Fitts.....	Fayetteville.....	1912	P2.
201	Jesse F. Usry.....	High Point.....	1912	E.
202	Hubbard B. Porter.....	Oxford.....	1913	D.
203	Ernest C. Durham.....	Oxford.....	1913	D.
204	William A. Cade.....	Oxford.....	1913	D.
205	William F. Trawick.....	Oxford.....	1913	D.
206	William J. Covington.....	Oxford.....	1913	D.
207	Daniel Lane, Jr.....	Oxford.....	1913	D.
208	Marion B. Cox.....	Oxford.....	1913	D.
	Frederic A. Lupton.....	Oxford.....	1913	P3D.
209	Henry I. Glass.....	Washington.....	1914	D.
210	Henry B. Hill.....	Washington.....	1914	D.
211	Ethelbert L. Hill.....	Washington.....	1914	D.
212	Albea S. Parker.....	Washington.....	1914	D.
213	Richard F. Munns.....	Washington.....	1914	D.
214	William G. Lowe.....	Washington.....	1914	D.
215	John A. Russell.....	Washington.....	1914	D.
216	Lauder B. Pattishall.....	Washington.....	1914	D.
217	John A. Tharpe.....	Washington.....	1914	E.
	Hiram E. Myers.....	Wilmington.....	1915	P2D.
	William L. Maness.....	Wilmington.....	1915	P2.
	Tasso W. Siler.....	Wilmington.....	1915	P2.
	Walter C. Benson.....	Wilmington.....	1915	P2.
	Ivey T. Poole.....	Wilmington.....	1915	P2D.
218	Milton F. Hodges, Jr.....	Wilmington.....	1915	E.
219	Thomas E. Davis.....	Wilmington.....	1915	E.
220	Charles N. Phillips.....	Wilmington.....	1915	E.
221	C. K. Proctor.....	.....	.....	.....
222	Leland L. Smith.....	Durham.....	1916	E.
223	Clayton O. Armstrong.....	Durham.....	1916	E.
224	Charles C. Carson.....	Durham.....	1916	E.
	Benjamin F. Boone.....	Durham.....	1916	P1.
	Leon M. Hall.....	Durham.....	1916	P1.
	Daniel E. Earnhardt.....	Durham.....	1916	P1.
	William L. Loy.....	Durham.....	1916	P1.
	Albert H. Andrews.....	Durham.....	1916	P1.
	John W. Hoyle, Jr.....	Durham.....	1916	P1.
	Moses E. Cotton.....	Durham.....	1916	P1.
	Ernest W. Glass.....	Durham.....	1916	P1.

## Lay Delegates

---

*Durham District*—W. P. Few, J. T. Ware, G. C. Hix, A. F. Dillard.

*Elizabeth City District*—\*J. W. Norman, \*E. W. Sanderlin, J. Q. A. Wood, R. R. Taylor.

*Fayetteville District*—T. V. Smith, S. P. Hatch, Junius Wrenn, J. D. McIver.

*New Bern District*—B. W. O'Neal, M. J. Best, T. A. Green, W. J. Hales.

*Raleigh District*—E. T. White, J. O. Beasley, W. M. Sanders, J. G. Brown.

*Rockingham District*—A. Cameron, R. B. Reynolds, J. W. Caple, W. H. Humphrey.

*Warrenton District*—E. B. Stallings, M. Bolton, J. T. Flythe, W. T. Shaw.

*Washington District*—J. F. Bruton, W. H. Newell, J. T. Thorne, W. K. Jacobson.

*Wilmington District*—B. O. Merritt, H. S. McGirt, J. B. Merritt, J. E. Steed.

## Alphabetical Roll and Post Office Directory

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Charge.</i>	<i>Postoffice.</i>
Adams, G. T.	Elizabeth City District	Elizabeth City.
Alexander, C. C.	Carrboro Circuit	Durham.
Allred, B. C.	Youngsville Circuit	Youngsville.
Andrews, A. H.	Rosemary Circuit	Rosemary.
Armstrong, C. C.	Stantonsburg Circuit	Stantonsburg.
Atkinson, R. E.	East Burlington	Burlington.
Autry, J. W.	Craven Circuit	Cove City.
Bailey, R. W.	Garysburg Circuit	Garysburg.
Barker, J. J.	Conference Evangelist	Rockingham.
Barnes, A. S.	Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	Raleigh.
Beaman, R. C.	First Church, Henderson	Henderson.
Bearden, G. S.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids.
Benson, J. M.	Vass Circuit	Cameron.
Benson, W. C.	Hallsboro Circuit	Hallsboro.
Betts, A. D.	Superannuate	Greensboro.
Biggs, G. H.	Lumberton Circuit	Lumberton.
Black, B. H.	Granville Circuit	Stem.
Blalock, J. E.	Milton Circuit	Milton.
Bonner, T. P.	Superannuate	Hickory.
Boone, B. F.	Mebane	Mebane.
Boone, J. J.	Mount Tirzah Circuit	Roxboro.
Bradley, J. W.	Hookerton Circuit	Hookerton.
Bradley, R.	Pasquotank Circuit	Elizabeth City.
Bradshaw, M.	Edenton Street	Raleigh.
Broom, R. H.	Warrenton Circuit	Warrenton.
Bross, J. P.	Oriental Circuit	Oriental.
Brothers, C. C.	Superannuate	Swan Quarter.
Brown, W. E.	Stedman Circuit	Stedman.
Brown, W. H.	St. John and Gibson	Gibson.
Browning, T. J.	Superannuate	Jacksonville, Fla.
Bruton, R. A.	Tabor Circuit	Tabor.
Buffaloe, J. H.	Franklinton Circuit	Franklinton.
Bumpas, R. F.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg.
Bundy, J. D.	Hay Street	Fayetteville.
Cade, W. A.	Edenton	Edenton.
Canipe, C. R.	Superannuate	Fayetteville.
Carraway, R. L.	Pamlico Circuit	Bridgeton.
Carson, C. C.	Fairfield	Fairfield.
Caviness, C. H.	Carteret Circuit	Newport.
Caviness, D. N.	Morehead City	Morehead City.
Chaffin, L. M.	Harrellsville Circuit	Ahoskie.
Coltrane, N. E.	Carthage Circuit	Carthage.
Cotton, M. E.	Ellerbe Circuit	Ellerbe.
Cotton, S. A.	Smithfield	Smithfield.
Covington, W. J.	Vanceboro Circuit	Vanceboro.
Cox, M. B.	Dare Circuit	Mann's Harbor.
Craven, E. B.	Garner Circuit	Garner.
Craven, R. C.	First Church	Rocky Mount.
Craven, W. F.	Fayetteville Circuit	Fayetteville.
Constable, W. P.	Mattamuskeet Circuit	Lake Landing.
Culbreth, C. B.	City Road	Elizabeth City.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Charge.</i>	<i>Postoffice.</i>
Culbreth, Frank.....	Beaufort.....	Beaufort.
Cunningim, J. L.....	First Church.....	Elizabeth City.
Dailey, J. A.....	Person Circuit.....	Roxboro.
Dailey, T. J.....	Superannuate.....	Cary.
Daniel, G. M.....	Chadbourn Circuit.....	Chadbourn.
Daniel, J. M.....	Jarvis Memorial.....	Greenville.
Dargan, M. W.....	Buckhorn Circuit.....	Kipling.
Davis, E. H.....	Northampton Circuit.....	Jackson.
Davis, R. L.....	Supt. N. C. Anti-Saloon League.....	Raleigh.
Davis, T. E.....	Four Oaks Circuit.....	Four Oaks.
Dixon, F. E.....	Supernumerary.....	Lumberton.
Dodd, E. D.....	Enfield and Halifax.....	Enfield.
Dowd, O. W.....	Roxboro.....	Roxboro.
Draper, J. T.....	Raeford Circuit.....	Raeford.
Durham, E. C.....	Vandemere Circuit.....	Vandemere.
DuRant, C. O.....	Snow Hill Circuit.....	Snow Hill.
Duval, K. F.....	LaGrange Circuit.....	LaGrange.
Earnhardt, D. E.....	Lakewood.....	Durham.
Earnhardt, D. L.....	Clinton Circuit.....	Clinton.
Edwards, J. R.....	Orange and Massey.....	Durham.
Edwards, R. G. L.....	St. John.....	Goldsboro.
Eure, H. M.....	Williamston and Hamilton.....	Williamston.
Fisher, G. W.....	Gates Circuit.....	Gatesville.
Fitts, R. N.....	Shallotte Circuit.....	Shallotte.
Forbes, W. A.....	Superannuate.....	Buie's Creek.
Frank, J. W.....	Missionary.....	Nakatsu, Oita Ken, Japan.
Frizelle, J. H.....	Calvary.....	Durham.
Futrell, D. A.....	Currituck Circuit.....	Poplar Branch.
Galloway, W. F.....	Burlington Circuit.....	Elon College.
Gibbs, J. T.....	Fayetteville District.....	Fayetteville.
Giles, M. D.....	Superannuate.....	Virgilina, Va.
Glass, E. W.....	Town Creek Circuit.....	Town Creek.
Glass, H. I.....	Tarboro.....	Tarboro.
Glenn, E. C.....	Conference Evangelist.....	Greensboro.
Grant, R. R.....	Swan Quarter Circuit.....	Swan Quarter.
Grant, Thomas McM.....	Hillsboro.....	Hillsboro.
Greening, P.....	Superannuate.....	Stedman.
Groves, A. J.....	Rowland Circuit.....	Rowland.
Guthrie, J. O.....	Supernumerary.....	Raleigh.
Hall, J. H.....	Rockingham District.....	Rockingham.
Hall, L. M.....	Rougemont.....	Durham.
Hardesty, W. R.....	East Lake.....	East Lake.
Harrell, C. J.....	Trinity.....	Durham.
Harrison, E. N.....	Caswell Street.....	Kinston.
Hayman, L. D.....	Bertie Circuit.....	Windsor.
Hester, M. W.....	Moyock Circuit.....	Moyock.
Hill, E. L.....	Roberdel Circuit.....	Roberdel.
Hill, H. B.....	Riverside.....	New Bern.
Hinson, O. I.....	Branson.....	Durham.
Hix, M. D.....	Wallace and Rose Hill.....	Rose Hill.
Hocutt, W. E.....	Atlantic and Straits.....	Straits.
Hodges, M. F.....	Columbia Circuit.....	Columbia.



<i>Name.</i>	<i>Charge.</i>	<i>Postoffice.</i>
Holden, J. E.	Rich Square Circuit	Rich Square.
Hornaday, J. A.	Dunn	Dunn.
Hoyle, J. W., Jr.	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	Ocracoke.
Humble, H. A.	Queen Street	Kinston.
Humble, J. C.	Roanoke Island	Manteo.
Humble, W. B.	Elizabeth Circuit	Elizabethtown.
Hurley, B. T.	Plymouth	Plymouth.
Hurley, J. B.	New Bern District	Goldsboro.
Ivey, T. N.	Editor Christian Advocate	Nashville, Tenn.
Jackson, H. M.	Grifton Circuit	Grifton.
Jerome, C. P.	Kenly Circuit	Kenly.
John, R. B.	Pres. Carolina College	Maxton.
Johnson, J. G.	Johnston Circuit	Selma.
Jones, C. A.	Elm Street and Princeton	Goldsboro.
Jones, L. B.	Nashville Circuit	Nashville.
Joyner, L. H.	Person Street and Calvary	Fayetteville.
Kirton, W. H.	Superannuate	Loris, S. C.
Lance, C. M.	Whiteville Circuit	Whiteville.
Lance, H. E.	Roseboro Circuit	Roseboro.
Lane, Daniel, Jr.	Ayden Circuit	Ayden.
Langston, G. D.	Superannuate	Goldsboro.
Lee, J. A.	Tar River Circuit	Kittrell.
Lee, T. W.	Onslow Circuit	Maysville.
Lewis, J. J.	Bath Circuit	Bath.
Love, F. L.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen.
Lowder, J. M.	Swansboro Circuit	Swansboro.
Lowe, W. G.	N. and S. Henderson	Henderson.
Lupton, F. A.	Hatteras Circuit	Hatteras.
Maness, W. L.	Duke	Duke.
Martin, J. A.	Leasburg Circuit	Leasburg.
Martin, W. C.	West Durham	West Durham.
Massey, L. S.	Editor Raleigh Christian Advocate	Raleigh.
McCall, F. B.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck.
McConnell, S. J.	Candor Circuit	Candor.
McCracken, J. H.	Fifth Avenue	Wilmington.
McCullen, A.	Chaplain U. S. Army	El Paso, Texas.
McDonald, N. M.	Goldston Circuit	Goldston.
McRae, W. V.	Trinity	Wilmington.
McWhorter, E. H.	Centenary	New Bern.
Mercer, S. E.	Central	Raleigh.
Merritt, W. C.	Ridgeway Circuit	Norlina.
Midgett, J. L.	Hemp Circuit	Hemp.
Miller, J. H.	Wilmington Circuit	Wilmington.
Moore, W. H.	Superannuate	Rockingham.
Morris, J. A.	Lillington Circuit	Lillington.
Moyle, S. T.	Farmville Circuit	Farmville.
Munns, R. F.	Magnolia Circuit	Magnolia.
Myers, H. E.	Graham	Graham.
Nash, L. L.	Conference Evangelist	Hamlet.
Nettles, S. A.	Pantego and Belhaven	Belhaven.
Nicks, S. F.	Yanceyville Circuit	Yanceyville.
Noblitt, F. B.	Dover Circuit	Dover.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Charge.</i>	<i>Postoffice.</i>
North, H. M.	Memorial	Durham.
North, W. B.	Lumberton	Lumberton.
Ormond, A. L.	Maxton	Maxton.
Ormond, J. M.	Hertford	Hertford.
Parker, A. J.	Red Springs	Red Springs.
Parker, A. S.	St. Paul and Regan	St. Paul.
Parker, D. B.	Superannuate	Laurel Hill.
Pate, J. P.	Kenansville Circuit	Kenansville.
Patten, Walter	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill.
Pattishall, L. B.	Battleboro and Whitakers	Battleboro.
Peele, W. W.	Headmaster Trinity Park School	Durham.
Perry, G. B.	Mount Pleasant Circuit	Baileys.
Perry, G. W.	Haw River Circuit	Bynum.
Phillips, C. N.	Scott's Hill Circuit	Scott's Hill.
Phipps, W. T.	Spring Hope Circuit	Spring Hope.
Piland, W. A.	Goldsboro Circuit	Goldsboro.
Pittman, R. E.	Mount Olive Circuit	Mount Olive.
Plyler, M. T.	Grace	Wilmington.
Poole, I. T.	McKendree Circuit	Tarboro.
Porter, H. B.	Parkton Circuit	Parkton.
Potter, J. W.	Jenkins Memorial	Raleigh.
Price, A. W.	Kennekeet	Avon.
Proctor, C. K.	Selma	Selma.
Read, C. L.	Washington District	Washington.
Reavis, B. C.	Pearl and McManren	Durham.
Rhodes, J. M.	President Littleton College	Littleton.
Robinson, B. P.	Cary Circuit	Cary.
Robinson, C. W.	Siler City Circuit	Siler City.
Rogers, C. T.	Jones Circuit	Trenton.
Rose, E. E.	Conway Circuit	Conway.
Ross, C. R.	Troy and Biscoe	Troy.
Royall, V. A.	North Gates Circuit	Gates.
Royall, W. R.	Sanford	Sanford.
Rumley, J. L.	Fremont Circuit	Fremont.
Russell, J. A.	Chowan Circuit	Tyner.
Sawyer, L. E.	Millbrook Circuit	Millbrook.
Seabolt, N. L.	Roper	Roper.
Self, Marvin	Warren Circuit	Warrenton.
Sell, E. C.	Bladen Street	Wilmington.
Shamburger, F. M.	Weldon	Weldon.
Shaver, J. G.	East Roxboro and Longhurst	Durham.
Sikes, T. A.	Clayton	Clayton.
Siler, T. W.	Newton Grove Circuit	Newton Grove.
Simmons, G. T.	Laurel Hill Circuit	Laurel Hill.
Singleton, L. T.	Elm City	Elm City.
Shore, J. H.	Wilmington District	Wilmington.
Slaughter, B. B.	South Rocky Mount and Clark Street	Rocky Mount.
Smith, C. W.	Superannuate	Whiteville.
Smith, G. F.	Rockingham	Rockingham.
Smith, H. C.	Durham Circuit	Durham.
Smith, M. A.	Superannuate	Cary.
Smith, L. L.	Pelham Circuit	Pelham.
Snipes, E. M.	Washington	Washington.
Spence, H. E.	Sunday-School Secretary	Durham.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Charge.</i>	<i>Postoffice..</i>
Stack, E. L.....	Camden.....	South Mills.
Stanbury, W. A.....	Wilson.....	Wilson.
Stanfield, B. E.....	Robeson Circuit.....	Fairmont.
Stanford, J. T.....	Benson Circuit.....	Benson.
Starling, G. B.....	Carr.....	East Durham.
Starling, G. W.....	Zebulon Circuit.....	Zebulon.
Strickland, N. B.....	South Alamance Circuit.....	Sweptonville.
Sutton, T. H.....	Jonesboro Circuit.....	Jonesboro.
Taylor, R. F.....	Epworth.....	Raleigh.
Tharpe, J. A.....	Bladen Circuit.....	White Oak.
Thompson, B. C.....	Oxford Circuit.....	Oxford
Thompson, J. B.....	Caledonia Circuit.....	Laurinburg.
Thompson, L. E.....	Warrenton District.....	Weldon.
Towe, William.....	Roanoke Circuit.....	Aurelian Springs.
Townsend, R. W.....	Supernumerary.....	Raynham.
Townsend, W. H.....	Supernumerary.....	High Point.
Trawick, W. F.....	Mount Gilead Circuit.....	Mount Gilead.
Tripp, H. E.....	Bethel Circuit.....	Bethel.
Trotman, W. E.....	Aurora Circuit.....	Aurora.
Tuttle, D. H.....	Front Street.....	Burlington.
Tuttle, M. H.....	Hamlet.....	Hamlet.
Tyer, A. P.....	Littleton.....	Littleton.
Underwood, J. E.....	Raleigh District.....	Raleigh.
Usry, J. F.....	Kitty Hawk Circuit.....	Kitty Hawk.
Vale, C. E.....	Jacksonville and Richlands.....	Richlands.
Vickers, T. G.....	Southport.....	Southport.
Watkins, D. A.....	Supernumerary.....	Laurel Hill.
Watson, B. F.....	Richmond Circuit.....	Rockingham.
Watson, W. J.....	Carvers Creek Circuit.....	Council.
Whedbee, J. C.....	Burgaw Circuit.....	Burgaw.
Wilcox, A. D.....	St. Paul.....	Goldsboro.
Willis, R. H.....	Oxford.....	Oxford.
Wilson, N. H. D.....	Louisburg.....	Louisburg.
Woodall, P. D.....	Pittsboro Circuit.....	Pittsboro.
Wooten, J. C.....	Durham District.....	Durham.
Wright, J. M.....	Mount Olive and Faison.....	Mount Olive.
Wright, N. M.....	Murfreesboro and Winton.....	Murfreesboro.
Yearby, N. C.....	Mount Gilead.....	Mount Gilead.

## Local Preachers

DURHAM DISTRICT.		
*J. R. Edwards.....	Durham	Reuben Hibberd.....Durham
*B. C. Reavis.....	Durham	M. B. Andrews.....Durham
J. R. Newlin.....	Mebane	P. H. Massey.....Durham
F. S. Aldredge.....	Durham	W. B. Davis.....Timberlake
W. H. Pegram.....	Durham	J. W. Holmes.....
*C. C. Alexander.....	Durham	W. B. Green.....Graham
J. J. Carden.....	Durham	R. D. Daniel.....
		L. C. Larkin.....Durham
		G. R. Andrews.....Durham

R. H. Fitzgerald.....	Durham
T. W. Mansfield.....	Durham
D. A. Petty.....	Durham
W. G. McFarland.....	Durham
H. L. Hoffman.....	Durham
J. C. Stroud.....	Chapel Hill
C. E. Snoddy.....	Chapel Hill
B. F. Auld.....	Chapel Hill
*J. L. Shaver.....	Roxboro

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

*W. R. Hardesty.....	East Lake
K. R. Pugh.....	Salvo
J. M. Joliff.....	Belhaven
A. C. Wentz.....	Roper
A. G. Cox.....	Mann's Harbor
M. T. Harrison.....	Plymouth
L. C. Brothers.....	Elizabeth City
John Whedbee.....	Weeksville
F. F. Eure.....	Roper

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. C. Cummings.....	Broadway
J. W. Hackney.....	Siler City
E. R. Clegg.....	Pittsboro
B. R. Johnson.....	Kipling
D. T. McKinnie.....	Kipling
A. B. Yarborough.....	Godwin
W. J. Underwood.....	Roseboro
T. W. Smith.....	Hope Mills

## NEW BERN DISTRICT.

A. L. Morgan.....	Goldsboro
W. C. Brogden.....	Goldsboro
R. R. Johnson.....	Goldsboro
Samuel Leffers.....	Gloucester
Henry Powell.....	Reelsboro
F. S. Becton.....	North Harlowe
J. M. Carraway.....	Merrimon
Egbert Spivey.....	Durham
W. A. Hobstetter.....	Snow Hill
J. L. McNeer.....	Straits
*W. E. Hocutt.....	Straits
Z. B. Pyatt.....	Goldsboro

## RALEIGH DISTRICT.

I. A. White.....	Raleigh
Johnson Sorrell.....	Raleigh
A. M. Jones.....	Louisburg
R. P. Harris.....	Louisburg
T. H. Bain.....	Louisburg
Neil B. Johnson.....	McCullers

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

F. T. Biggs.....	Rockingham
H. L. Brown.....	Hamlet
C. E. Caddy.....	Hamlet
J. A. Johnson.....	Elizabethtown
J. M. Matthews.....	Cameron
*S. J. McConnell.....	Candor
J. C. New.....	Candor
J. M. Pool.....	Candor
Wesley Thompson.....	Raynham
*B. F. Watson.....	Rockingham
*R. L. Beasley.....	Troy
W. L. Monroe.....	Biscoe
J. C. Williams.....	Guilford College

## WARRENTON DISTRICT.

W. E. Nicholson.....	Airlie
Lafayette Cherry.....	Williamston
R. J. Betts.....	Macon
J. T. Jerome.....	Williamston
A. M. Proctor.....	Roanoke Rapids

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

Albert C. Austin.....	South Creek
Grover C. Wood.....	Elm City
J. Floyd Smith.....	Bath
Edward T. Ipock.....	Washington
J. B. Hurley.....	Durham
Frank T. Fulcher.....	Rocky Mount
O. J. Rock.....	Washington
Jesse B. Aiken.....	Elm City
*O. P. Fitzgerald.....	Rocky Mount

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

A. B. Clumpler.....	Clinton
J. M. Marlowe.....	Old Dock
G. B. Webster.....	Wilmington
J. Q. Long.....	Mollie
J. L. King.....	Wilmington
J. M. Byrd.....	Clarendon
J. H. Swain.....	Evergreen
W. B. Ward.....	Mollie
J. O. Long.....	Durham
E. H. Harlowe.....	Wilmington
J. H. Hill.....	Magnolia
B. O. Merritt.....	Durham
J. M. Long.....	Mollie
S. A. Maxwell.....	Calypso
C. M. Grant.....	Chadbourn

\*Serving as supply.

## Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium

---

### BOARD OF MISSIONS

*President*—M. T. Plyler, Wilmington.

*Vice President*—C. E. Weatherby, Faison.

*Secretary*—N. H. D. Wilson, Louisburg.

*Treasurer*—J. T. Flythe, Jackson.

*Conference Missionary Secretary*—N. H. D. Wilson, Louisburg.

*Conference Lay Leader*—Y. T. Ormond, Kinston.

CLERICAL—M. Bradshaw, J. G. Johnson, N. H. D. Wilson, M. T. Plyler, A. J. Groves, W. H. Moore, D. H. Tuttle, G. F. Smith, W. C. Merritt.

LAY—J. C. Braswell, T. R. Hood, C. E. Weatherby, W. I. Wright, L. S. Covington, J. H. Judd, Z. W. Evans, J. S. Carr, J. T. Flythe.

### BOARD OF EDUCATION

*Chairman*—H. M. North, Durham.

*Secretary and Treasurer*—W. A. Stanbury, Wilson.

CLERICAL—H. M. North, D. N. Caviness, R. H. Willis, J. M. Rhodes, C. W. Robinson, P. D. Woodall, A. L. Ormond, W. A. Stanbury, J. M. Ormond.

LAY—F. B. McKinne, J. L. Borden, A. McA. Council, J. F. Bruton, J. B. Leigh, B. S. Barnes, R. L. Flowers, F. W. Hargett, R. B. Boyd.

### BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

*President*—H. M. Eure, Williamston.

*Vice President*—C. M. Lance, Whiteville.

*Secretary*—J. E. Holden, Rich Square.

*Treasurer*—L. M. Chaffin, Ahoskie.

CLERICAL—L. M. Chaffin, C. M. Lance, B. P. Robinson, F. M. Shamburger, J. M. Ashby, J. E. Holden, E. H. McWhorter, O. W. Dowd, H. M. Eure.

LAY—J. E. Koonce, A. Anderson, C. B. Keech, C. P. Dey, R. W. Herring, E. R. Daniel, Y. E. Smith, H. E. Gibbons, D. B. Zollicoffer.

### SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

*Chairman*—W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.

*Secretary*—C. R. Pugh, Elizabeth City.

*Treasurer*—E. J. Cheatham, Franklinton.

*Executive Committee*—W. B. Cooper, C. R. Pugh, E. H. Davis, H. A. Humble.

CLERICAL—E. H. Davis, Walter Patten, J. H. McCracken, V. A. Royall, J. M. Daniel, B. E. Stanfield, H. A. Humble, J. H. Shore, William Towe.

LAY—C. R. Pugh, W. E. Sharpe, A. R. Nixon, C. S. Wallace, W. B. Cooper, E. J. Cheatham, E. H. Gibson, J. B. Atwater, M. Bolton.

#### EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

*President*—C. B. Culbreth, Elizabeth City.

*Secretary*—W. W. Peele, Durham.

CLERICAL—J. L. Rumley, M. H. Tuttle, C. B. Culbreth, H. E. Spence, T. G. Vickers, W. W. Peele, B. C. Thompson, R. Bradley.

LAY—G. C. Davidson, T. H. Baum, W. A. McGirt, W. C. Chadwick, W. A. Graham, J. J. Edwards, W. H. Humphrey, Alan Browning, R. E. Prince.

#### JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE

*Chairman*—W. E. Springer, Wilmington.

*Vice Chairman*—H. A. Page, Aberdeen.

*Secretary*—J. A. Hornaday, Dunn.

*Treasurer*—J. H. Bridgers, Henderson.

CLERICAL—G. W. Fisher, O. W. Dowd, E. M. Snipes, J. A. Martin, J. H. Frizelle, W. C. Martin, T. H. Sutton, B. C. Allred, J. A. Hornaday.

LAY—H. A. Page, R. L. Flowers, Junius Wrenn, J. H. Bridgers, W. D. Avera, L. E. Old, E. A. Darden, W. O. Dixon, W. E. Springer.

#### BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

*Chairman*—W. F. Craven, Pittsboro.

*Secretary and Treasurer*—S. F. Nicks, Yanceyville.

W. F. Craven, M. D. Hix, J. W. Autry, C. P. Jerome, B. H. Black, S. F. Nicks, D. B. Parker, C. O. DuRant, L. T. Singleton.

#### COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE

*Chairman*—J. W. Potter, Raleigh.

*Secretary*—J. W. Bradley, Hookerton.

CLERICAL—J. W. Potter, G. B. Starling, J. M. Benson, W. B. North, S. A. Cotton, G. B. Perry, R. R. Grant, J. W. Bradley, E. C. Sell.

LAY—D. H. Hood, J. G. Brown, W. N. Brothers, C. C. Cunningham, J. F. Bruton, C. C. Covington, J. B. Stephenson, W. L. Arendell, R. R. Covington.

#### TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE

(Not elected quadrennially)

*Chairman*—R. N. Page, Washington, D. C.

*Secretary and Treasurer*—J. G. Brown, Raleigh.

*Executive Committee*—J. G. Brown, J. S. Wynne, L. S. Massey, R. E. Prince, J. Crawford Biggs.

J. G. Brown, R. E. Prince, S. C. Vann, L. S. Massey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, R. N. Page, W. B. Boyd, B. B. Adams, Q. K. Nimocks, R. R. Covington, J. Crawford Biggs, J. S. Carr, Graham Woodard, M. Bradshaw, J. B. Leigh.



## CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

*President*—J. T. Gibbs, Fayetteville.

*Secretary*—L. E. Thompson, Weldon.

*Treasurer*—N. H. D. Wilson, Louisburg.

J. T. Gibbs, L. E. Thompson, N. H. D. Wilson, W. H. Moore, R. F. Bumpas, R. C. Beaman, M. T. Plyler.

## COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION

ADMISSIONS—J. H. Buffaloe, F. M. Shamburger, W. R. Royall, C. J. Harrell, W. H. Brown, E. M. Snipes, J. A. Dailey, W. A. Stanbury.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—S. E. Mercer, Chairman; O. W. Dowd, B. T. Hurley.

FIRST YEAR—H. A. Humble, Chairman; J. M. Odmond, J. M. Wright.

SECOND YEAR—H. E. Spence, Chairman; E. H. McWhorter, T. M. Grant.

THIRD YEAR—M. H. Tuttle, Chairman; E. B. Craven.

FOURTH YEAR—W. W. Peele, Chairman; W. B. North, D. N. Cavinness.

---

**Order of Special Service for Conference Week**

---

Tuesday Night—Meeting of Conference Historical Society.

Wednesday, 11 a. m.—Opening Sermon.

Wednesday Night—Anniversary of Sunday School Board.

Thursday Night—Anniversary of Epworth League Board or Board of Church Extension.

Friday Afternoon—Laymen's Meeting.

Friday Night—Anniversary of Board of Education.

Saturday Night—Anniversary of Board of Missions.

## Sunday School Superintendents

### DURHAM DISTRICT.

<i>Superintendent.</i>	<i>Address.</i>	<i>Charge.</i>	<i>Sunday School.</i>
W. E. Sharpe	Burlington	Burlington	Front Street
J. T. Ware	McIver	Burlington Ct.	Camp Springs
J. M. Jordon	Altamahaw	Burlington Ct.	Shiloh
J. R. Bramock	Altamahaw	Burlington Ct.	New Salem
E. N. Jarrett	Burlington	Burlington Ct.	Bethel
W. F. Stroud	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
Fuller Mansfield	Durham	Branson	Branson
H. H. Mullins	E. Durham	Carr	Carr
W. E. Moss	Durham	Lakewood	Lakewood
T. E. Carrington	Durham	Calvary	Calvary
R. N. Wilson	Durham	Memorial	Memorial
W. A. Bryan	Durham	Trinity	Trinity
Holland Holton	West Durham	West Durham	West Durham
W. W. Fletcher	Durham	Durham Ct.	Fletchers
W. F. Mangum	Durham	Durham Ct.	Dukes
Sterling Browning	West Durham, R. 1	Durham Ct.	Pleasant Grove
Thomas Neal	Durham	Durham Ct.	McManners
W. B. Green	Graham	Graham	Graham
Euell Liner	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Ct.	Cedar Grove
Luther Tilley	Hurdles Mill	Hillsboro Ct.	Walnut Grove
C. G. Roberts	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Ct.	Sharon
Allan Browning	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Ct.	Hillsboro
S. W. Stutts	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Ct.	Eno
B. F. Stanfield	Leasburg	Leasburg Ct.	Bethel
J. W. Moore	Leasburg	Leasburg Ct.	Hebron
W. J. Pulliam	Leasburg	Leasburg Ct.	Leasburg
G. W. Trollinger	Leasburg	Leasburg Ct.	Union
O. W. Morton	Leasburg	Leasburg Ct.	Salem
J. W. Lynch	Mebane	Mebane Ct.	Mebane
George E. Newman	Mebane	Mebane Ct.	Lebanon
J. A. Dameron	Union Ridge	Mebane Ct.	Prospect
W. C. Noble	Mebane	Mebane Ct.	Carr
R. L. Dixon	Milton	Milton Ct.	Milton
Jake Thompson	Blanche	Milton Ct.	New Hope
Arthur Wood	Blanche	Milton Ct.	Purley
J. T. Lea	Milton	Milton Ct.	Connally
E. E. Talley	Semora	Milton Ct.	Providence
C. B. Brooks	Roxboro	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Brooksdale
C. G. Daniel	Roxboro	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Brookland
A. H. Gentry	Roxboro	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Allensville
E. N. Tillett	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Mount Tirzah
W. F. Timberlake	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Helena
J. A. Davis	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Trinity
J. E. Ford	Virgilina, Va.	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Webb
S. P. Jones	Roxboro	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Mount Zion
J. H. Blackwood	Blackwood	Orange and Carrboro	Orange
L. R. Sturdevant	Carrboro	Orange and Carrboro	Carrboro
J. T. Carter	Danville, Va.	Pelham	Shady Grove
B. R. Fitzgerald	Pelham	Pelham	Pelham
W. L. Cole	West Durham	Pearl Mill	Bethany
Eugene Vickers	Durham	Pearl Mill	Pearl Mill
M. L. Duhling	Durham	Pearl Mill	Masseys

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

<i>Superintendent.</i>	<i>Address.</i>	<i>Charge.</i>	<i>Sunday School.</i>
W. R. Wilkerson	Roxboro	Person	Leas Chapel
J. P. Williams	Roxboro	Person	Oak Grove
G. E. Harris	Roxboro	Person	Warren Grove
W. D. Turrentine	Stagville	Rougemont Ct.	Mount Bethel
J. W. Parker	Rougemont	Rougemont Ct.	Rougemont
Sam Flinton	Durham	Rougemont Ct.	Mount Sylvan
E. I. Hall	Rougemont	Rougemont Ct.	New Bethel
John Ellis	Bahama	Rougemont Ct.	Ellis Chapel
S. R. Hall	Rougemont	Rougemont Ct.	Mount Tabor
W. R. Hambrick	Roxboro	Roxboro	Long Memorial
J. A. Burke	Sweptonville	South Alamance	Sweptonville
C. R. Ferr	Sweptonville	South Alamance	Clover Garden
W. C. Douglass	Yanceyville	Yanceyville Ct.	Yanceyville
J. A. Cobb	Pelham	Yanceyville Ct.	Bethel
J. B. Turner	McIver	Yanceyville Ct.	Locust Hill
T. P. Womack	Yanceyville	Yanceyville Ct.	Prospect
J. F. Idol	Burlington	East Burlington	Webb Ave.
H. L. Browning	Haw River	East Burlington	Haw River
E. H. Gentry	Roxboro	East Roxboro	Grace

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

E. W. Addison	Shawboro	Moyock	Perkins
C. M. Cates	Currituck	Moyock	Baxter Grove
G. T. Abbott	Lily	Moyock	Sheron
C. L. Mackey	Moyock	Moyock	Moyock
C. E. Kramer	Elizabeth City	First Church	Elizabeth City
J. B. Leigh	Elizabeth City	First Church	Walker Memorial
C. R. Pugh	Elizabeth City	City Road	City Road
T. R. Hassell	Roper	Roper	Roper
W. S. Davenport	Mackey's	Roper	Mackey's
T. M. Chesson	Mackey's	Roper	Pleasant Grove
J. W. Norman	Plymouth	Plymouth	Plymouth
K. T. Cuthrell	Jamesville	Plymouth	Jamesville
N. T. Coburn	Darden	Plymouth	Darden
Wheeler Gardner	Williamston R. 4	Plymouth	Siloam
George E. Major	Hertford	Hertford	Hertford
H. E. Lane	Center Hill	Chowan	Center Hill
Z. W. Evans	Tyner	Chowan	Evans
J. E. Perry	Hertford R. 4	Chowan	Anderson
J. N. Asbell	Belvidere	Chowan	Bethany
M. G. Brown	Edenton	Edenton	Edenton
W. W. Lewis	Winfall	Perquimans	Oak Grove
J. H. Miller	Winfall	Perquimans	Cedar Grove
Mrs. W. L. Jessup	Winfall	Perquimans	Winfall
J. M. White	Durant's Neck	Perquimans	New Hope
W. J. Doughtie	Eure	Gates	Harrells
K. R. Harrell	Sunbury	Gates	Philadelphia
Mrs. Mary Wood	Hobbsville	Gates	Fletcher's
R. R. Taylor	Gatesville	Gates	Gatesville
L. Spivey	Sunbury	Gates	Zion
J. C. Speight	Drum Hill	North Gates	Savage
W. J. Boone	Drum Hill	North Gates	Kittrells
R. Morgan	Corapeake	North Gates	Parkers
H. L. Langston	Gates	North Gates	Hebron

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

<i>Superintendent.</i>	<i>Address.</i>	<i>Charge.</i>	<i>Sunday School.</i>
H. C. Meads	Elizabeth City, R. 2	Pasquotank	Newbegun
W. J. Saunders	Weeksville	Pasquotank	Union
G. H. Winslow	Okisko	Pasquotank	Mount Hermon
J. S. Morris	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank	Halls Creek
W. W. Gaskill	Hatteras	Hatteras	Hatteras
G. T. Bailey	Buxton	Hatteras	Buxton
W. W. Stowe	Frisco	Hatteras	Frisco
T. T. Midgett	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk
J. T. Baum	Nags Head	Kitty Hawk	Nags Head
Seth Beasley	Sea Gull	Kitty Hawy	Currituck
A. Meekins	Collington	Kitty Hawk	Collington
W. P. Wright	Aydlett	Currituck	Ebenezer
E. B. Forbes	Barco	Currituck	Asbury
Mrs. Mary Poyner	Poplar Branch	Currituck	Zion
W. S. Owens	Powells Point	Currituck	Hebron
Mrs. L. C. Baum	Poplar Branch	Currituck	Poplar Branch
W. M. Twiford	Mashoes	East Lake	Mashoes
J. B. Pinner	East Lake	East Lake	East Lake
D. Mann	Mann's Harbor	Dare	Mann's Harbor
R. L. Mason	Stumpy Point	Dare	Stumpy Point
R. S. Midgett	Wanchese	Roanoke Island	Wanchese
O. J. Jones	Manteo	Roanoke Island	Manteo
R. N. Midgett	Rodanthe	Kennekeet	Rodanthe
D. L. Gray	Salvo	Kennekeet	Salvo
D. J. Gray	Kennekeet	Kennekeet	Kennekeet
W. L. Scarborough	Avon	Kennekeet	Avon
J. G. Etheridge	South Mills	Camden	Trinity
W. H. Sanderlin	Shiloh	Camden	Wesley's
G. F. Pearce	South Mills	Camden	McBride's
M. G. Stevens	Shiloh	Camden	Nash's
M. W. Wells	Belhaven	Belhaven and Pantego	Belhaven
C. P. Aycock	Pantego	Pantego	Pantego
H. W. McCleese	Columbia	Columbia	Columbia
Vernon Spruill	Columbia	Columbia	Cross Landing
Glennie Holmes	Fort Landing	Columbia	Wesley's Chapel
D. C. Sawyer	Gum Neck	Columbia	Gum Neck
C. W. Overton	Creswell	Columbia	Bethlehem
E. R. Davenport	Columbia	Columbia	Scuppernong
E. W. Edwards	South Shore	Columbia	Whitfield

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

G. M. Howard	Parkersburg	Bladen Ct.	Antioch
J. F. Johnson	Elizabethtown	Bladen Ct.	Dunns Chapel
J. R. Owen	White Oak	Bladen Ct.	Center
W. A. Woodburn	Ruskin	Bladen Ct.	Bethel
L. M. Edge	Jerome	Bladen Ct.	Live Oak
J. M. Johnson	Ruskin	Bladen Ct.	Windsor
J. W. Williams	Corinth	Buckhorn Ct.	Buckhorn
J. M. Cade	Kipling	Buckhorn Ct.	Cokesbury
Zeb Hearne	New Hill	Buckhorn Ct.	Merry Oaks
E. W. Bradley	Kipling	Buckhorn Ct.	Olive Branch
P. T. Farrabow	Carthage	Carthage Ct.	Carthage
A. P. Davis	Glendon	Carthage Ct.	Cool Springs
B. E. Caviness	Sanford	Carthage Ct.	Center

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

<i>Superintendent.</i>	<i>Address.</i>	<i>Charge.</i>	<i>Sunday School.</i>
W. F. Smith	Carthage	Carthage Ct.	Doub's Chapel
W. H. Upchurch	High Falls	Carthage Ct.	High Falls
George E. Prince	Dunn	Dunn	Dunn
E. J. Godwin	Dunn	Dunn	Black's Chapel
E. S. Yarborough	Duke	Duke	Duke
Arthur Stephenson	Angier	Angier	Angier
O. T. Maness	Spier	Elise Ct.	Smyrna
L. S. Maness	Eagle Springs	Elise Ct.	Tabernacle
Alexander Freeman	Biscoe	Elise Ct.	Bacom's
J. H. Hinson	Carthage	Elise Ct.	Mount Carmel
G. B. Williams	Leon	Elise Ct.	Pleasant Hill
Mrs. Etta Munroe	Spies	Elise Ct.	Tyre
R. W. Herring	Fayetteville	{ Hay Street	Hay Street
		{ Person St. and Calvary	Person St.
N. R. Graham	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Ct.	Camp Ground
S. J. McLaurin	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Ct.	Salem
L. M. Culbreth	Cumberland	Fayetteville Ct.	Cumberland
G. R. Piner	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Ct.	St. Andrews
N. R. Bright	Sanford	Goldston Ct.	Asbury
J. S. Phillips	Bear Creek	Goldston Ct.	Fair Promise
G. E. Reeves	Goldston	Goldston Ct.	Goldston
T. B. Beal	Bear Creek	Goldston Ct.	Meroney
L. B. Lassiter	Carbonton	Goldston Ct.	Carbonton
W. T. Pottishall	Moncure	Goldston Ct.	Jones Chapel
C. F. Pickard	Sanford	Goldston Ct.	Bethlehem
J. B. Atwater	Bynum	Haw River Ct.	Bynum
B. W. Mann	Bynum	Haw River Ct.	Mount Pleasant
T. S. Harris	Frost	Haw River Ct.	Cedar Grove
C. A. Snipes	Bynum	Haw River Ct.	Mann's Chapel
G. W. Christian	Apex	Haw River Ct.	Merrill's Chapel
Ruffin Farrar	Apex	Haw River Ct.	Ebenezer
J. R. Rives	Sanford	Jonesboro Ct.	Jonesboro
L. J. Campbell	Jonesboro	Jonesboro Ct.	Poplar Springs
J. H. Howard	Sanford	Jonesboro Ct.	Memphis
A. H. Gross	Swan Station	Jonesboro Ct.	Morris Chapel
S. F. Rely	Broadway	Jonesboro Ct.	Broadway
Mrs. Mary E. Thomas	Broadway	Jonesboro Ct.	Concord.
John B. Johnson	Lillington	Lillington Ct.	Lillington
Evander Morrison	Lillington	Lillington Ct.	Spring Hill
Mrs. M. G. Spence	Lillington	Lillington Ct.	Pleasant Plains
B. P. Stephens	Broadway	Lillington Ct.	Cool Springs
J. H. Smith	Duke	Lillington Ct.	Parker's Grove
H. I. Wilkins	Linden	Lillington Ct.	Lone
C. M. Upchurch	Four Oaks	Newton Grove Ct.	Antioch
E. T. Westbrook	Bentonville	Newton Grove Ct.	Ebenezer
H. B. Culbreth	Clinton	Newton Grove Ct.	Hopewell
J. H. Honeycutt	Clinton	Newton Grove Ct.	Mount Moriah
T. S. Williams	Newton Grove	Newton Grove Ct.	Newton Grove
I. L. Jackson	Cooper	Newton Grove Ct.	Wesley Chapel
W. E. Alley	Parkton	Parkton Ct.	Parkton
W. A. Clements	Fayetteville	Parkton Ct.	Marvin
H. C. Adcock	Lumber Bridge	Parkton Ct.	Sandy Grove
J. T. Bynum	Hope Mills	Parkton Ct.	Hope Mills
H. C. Worrell	Hope Mills	Parkton Ct.	Cotton
J. T. Mann	Pittsboro	Pittsboro Ct.	Brown's Chapel

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

<i>Superintendent.</i>	<i>Address.</i>	<i>Charge.</i>	<i>Sunday School.</i>
B. Noe	Pittsboro	Pittsboro Ct.	Pittsboro
C. J. Knight	Moncure	Pittsboro Ct.	Chatham
J. J. Womble	Moncure	Pittsboro Ct.	Moncure
R. B. Clegg	Moncure	Pittsboro Ct.	Mount Zion
Wesley Thomas	Siler City	Pittsboro Ct.	Pleasant Hill
J. O. Culbreth	Roseboro	Roseboro Ct.	Roseboro
Bascom Spell	Roseboro	Roseboro Ct.	Hall's
W. T. Cooper	Roseboro	Roseboro Ct.	Concord
Mrs. Mary Porter	Roseboro	Roseboro Ct.	Beulah
R. H. Owen	Roseboro	Roseboro Ct.	Andrew's Chapel
J. H. Turlington	Clinton	Roseboro Ct.	McGee's
S. P. Hatch	Sanford	Sanford Station	Sanford
O. M. Yarborough	Osgood	Sanford Station	Osgood
M. M. Fox	Siler City	Siler City Ct.	Siler City
J. L. Lamb	Siler City	Siler City Ct.	West End
G. W. Brooks		Siler City Ct.	Mount Vernon
R. L. Edwards	Mount Vernon Springs	Siler City Ct.	Providence
W. F. Ferguson	Pittsboro	Siler City Ct.	Hickory Mountain
Mrs. Sophia Dorsett	Siler City	Siler City Ct.	Meadow Creek
C. F. Autry	Stedman	Stedman Ct.	Stedman
C. S. Beard	Stedman	Stedman Ct.	Bethany
O. L. Cogdell	Elise	Stedman Ct.	Tabor
W. F. Beard	Cedar Creek	Stedman Ct.	Grey's Chapel
Algie Matthews	Autryville	Stedman Ct.	Bethabara
L. G. Hales	Roseboro	Stedman Ct.	Union

## NEW BERN DISTRICT.

R. L. Kornegay	Mount Olive	Mount Olive and Faison	Mount Olive
C. E. Weatherby	Faison	Mount Olive and Faison	Faison
T. C. Whitaker	Trenton	Jones Circuit	Trenton
D. F. Wilcox	Pollocksville	Jones Ct.	Lee's Chapel
G. H. Gilbert	Trenton	Jones Circuit	Shady Grove
A. J. Hargett	Pollocksville	Jones Ct.	Comfort
S. H. Haywood	Trenton	Jones Ct.	Cypress Creek
J. F. Marquett	Trenton	Jones Ct.	Oak Grove
H. M. Groves	New Bern	Riverside and Bridgton	Riverside
F. M. Farrow	New Bern	Riverside and Bridgton	Bridgton
T. A. Green	New Bern	Centenary	Centenary
C. S. Wallace	Morehead City	Morehead City	Morehead City
W. D. Herring	Goldsboro, R. 4	Mount Olive Ct.	Falling Creek
Ashley Whitfield	Mount Olive R. 1,	Mount Olive Ct.	Bethel
James Edwards	Goldsboro, R.F.D.	Mount Olive Ct.	Providence
D. L. Kornegay	Mount Olive, R. 6	Mount Olive Ct.	Brownings
D. W. Parker	Mount Olive, R. 3	Mount Olive Ct.	Smith's Chapel
H. C. Ormond	Snow Hill, R.F.D.	Hookerton Ct.	Ormond's Chapel
R. J. Mattock	Hookerton	Hookerton Ct.	Hookerton
E. D. Dixon	Snow Hill, R.F.D.	Hookerton Ct.	Rainbow
R. L. Stallings	Stantonsburg	Snow Hill Ct.	Tabernacle
A. A. Joyner	Snow Hill	Snow Hill Circuit	Mount Hermon
R. L. Carlton	Snow Hill	Snow Hill Ct.	Snow Hill
T. E. Barrow	Farmville	Snow Hill Ct.	Jones
D. M. Jones	Beaufort	Ann Street	Ann Street
W. D. Arthur	Beaufort	Beaufort	North River
J. C. Lewis	Gloucester	Straits Ct.	Tabernacle



SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

<i>Superintendent.</i>	<i>Address.</i>	<i>Charge.</i>	<i>Sunday School.</i>
C. J. Willis	Williston	Straits Circuit	Williston
Allen Moore	Harker's Island	Straits Circuit	Harker's Island
J. D. Howard	Smyrna	Straits Ct.	Smyrna
J. R. Morris	Atlantic	Atlantic Ct.	Atlantic
J. L. Salter	Sea Level	Atlantic Ct.	Sea Level
W. Austin	Ocracoke	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	Ocracoke
W. H. Babb	Portsmouth	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	Portsmouth
Daniel Lane	New Bern, R.F.D.	Craven Ct.	Beech Grove
John Humphrey	Clarks	Craven	Clarks
Earl Weeks	Tuscarora	Craven Ct.	Tuscarora
E. D. Avery	Cove City	Craven Ct.	Epworth
Guthrie Davis	Cove City, R.F.D.	Craven Ct.	Asbury
W. W. Wiggins	New Bern	Craven Ct.	Rhems
Asa R. Gatlin	Stonewall	Pamlico Ct.	Stonewall
J. G. Rice	Bayboro	Pamlico Ct.	Bayboro
W. G. Laughinghouse	New Bern, R.F.D.	Pamlico Ct.	Broad Creek
E. A. Stapleford	New Bern, R. 1	Pamlico Ct.	Truitts
J. L. Fowler	Vandemere	Vandemere Ct.	Vandemere
H. B. Ives	Bayboro	Vandemere Ct.	Barnes Chapel
Miss Joella Mayo	Hobucken	Vandemere Ct.	Hobucken
W. T. Campen	Lowlands	Vandemere Ct.	Banard's Chapel
E. Y. Aldridge	Oriental	Oriental Ct.	Oriental
W. H. Muse	Pamlico	Oriental Ct.	Pamlico
Lovic Harris	Kershaw	Oriental Ct.	Pamlico
John A. Johnson	Arapahoe	Oriental Ct.	Arapahoe
N. A. Howell	Goldsboro, R. 5	Goldsboro Ct.	Salem
A. P. Howell	Goldsboro, R.F.D.	Goldsboro Ct.	Thompson's Chapel
Miss Bertha Cassey	Goldsboro, R. 3	Goldsboro Ct.	Daniel's Chapel
G. C. Garris	Pikeville	Goldsboro Ct.	Pikeville
Frank Hicks	Pikeville	Goldsboro Ct.	Mount Carmel
W. B. Beckton	Kinston, R. 5	Caswell Street	Woodington
W. H. Hanes	Kinston, R. 4	Caswell Street	Webb's Chapel
W. B. Ward	Kinston	Caswell Street	Caswell Street
G. S. Dixon	Grifton	Grifton Ct.	Epworth
A. G. Coward	Grifton	Grifton Ct.	Grifton
R. T. Langston	Grifton	Grifton Ct.	Sharon
B. C. Cash	Grifton	Grifton Ct.	Edwards Chapel
W. Z. McCabe	Wildwood	Carteret Ct.	Wildwood
P. P. Garner	Newport	Carteret Ct.	Newport
Walter Wynne	Havelock	Carteret Ct.	Havelock
E. H. Taylor	Bachelor	Carteret Ct.	Adams Creek
C. S. Nelson	Merriman	Carteret Ct.	Merriman
Horace Hardesty	North Harlowe	Carteret Ct.	Harlowe
Mrs. M. A. Stanton	Beaufort	Carteret Ct.	Tuttle's Grove
E. F. Carraway	Merriman	Carteret Ct.	South River
Clyde Foreman	Beaufort	Carteret Ct.	Cove Creek
G. L. Hardison	Riverdale	Carteret Ct.	Riverdale
E. R. West	Kinston	Dover Ct.	Bethany
Mrs. L. B. Davis	Dover	Dover Ct.	Lane's Chapel
W. L. Bell	Dover	Dover Ct.	Dover
J. W. Goodson	Kinston	Kinston Station	Queen Street
C. P. Barrow	LaGrange	LaGrange Ct.	LaGrange
W. L. Parks	Seven Springs	LaGrange Ct.	Seven Springs
Billy Price	Seven Springs	LaGrange Ct.	Zion
J. W. Garris	LaGrange	LaGrange Ct.	Garris Chapel
H. L. Pate	LaGrange	LaGrange Ct.	Institute

## SUPERINTENDENTS—Continued.

<i>Superintendent.</i>	<i>Address.</i>	<i>Charge.</i>	<i>Sunday School.</i>
T. R. Robinson	Goldsboro	Goldsboro, St. Paul	St. Paul
J. R. Raper	Goldsboro	Goldsboro, St. John	St. John
R. C. Hinson	Goldsboro	Elm Street and Prince	Elm Street
George T. Woodard	Princeton	Elm Street and Prince	Princeton
P. C. Colwell	Goldsboro	Elm Street and Prince	Ebenezer

## RALEIGH DISTRICT.

E. J. Cheatham	Franklinton	Franklinton Ct.	Franklinton
C. D. Morris	Oxford, R. 2	Franklinton Ct.	Banks Chapel
B. L. Bragg	Youngsville, R. 2	Franklinton Ct.	Wesley
B. L. Freeman	Franklinton, R. 1	Franklinton Ct.	Grove Hill
Rev. T. J. Dailey	Cary	Cary Ct.	Cary
W. F. Booker	Apex	Cary Ct.	Apex
J. W. Prince	Fuquay Springs	Cary Ct.	Fuquay Springs
B. F. Franklin	Raleigh, N. 4	Cary Ct.	Macedonia
J. R. Wells	Cardenas	Cary Ct.	Holly Springs
Herbert Underwood	Youngsville	Youngsville Ct.	Youngsville
J. H. Mitchell	Louisburg, R.	Youngsville Ct.	Leah's
Mrs. J. O. Wilson	Mapleville	Youngsville Ct.	Shiloh
J. H. Ballentine	Bunn	Youngsville Ct.	Bunn
T. R. Hood	Smithfield	Smithfield Ct.	Smithfield
B. I. Tart	Four Oaks	Four Oaks Ct.	Four Oaks
W. D. Avery	Smithfield	Four Oaks Ct.	Elizabeth
C. J. Johnson	Four Oaks	Four Oaks Ct.	Corinth
J. H. Stephenson	Benson, R. 1	Benson Ct.	Elevation
C. C. Creech	Benson	Benson Ct.	Benson
F. B. McKinne	Louisburg	Louisburg	Louisburg
J. B. Allen	Henderson, R.F.D.	Tar River Ct.	Planks Chapel
A. M. Jones	Louisburg, R.F.D.	Tar River Ct.	Trinity
J. C. Conyers	Franklinton, R.	Tar River Ct.	Ebenezer
Ira T. Hunt	Kittrell	Tar River Ct.	Kittrell
L. R. Cottrell	Louisburg, R. 2	Tar River Ct.	Pine Grove
J. R. Sauls	Kenly	Kenly Ct.	Kenly
A. M. Branch	Lucama	Kenly Ct.	Lucama
N. L. Barnes	Kenly, R. 3	Kenly Circuit	Buckhorn
W. H. Call	Selma	Selma	Selma
H. A. Peterson	Smithfield, R. 2	Selma Ct.	Sanders Chapel
W. A. Stevens	Smithfield	Johnson Ct.	Stevens Chapel
Hugh A. Page	Clayton	Clayton	Clayton
A. A. Hicks	Oxford	Oxford	Oxford
J. B. Mays	Stem	Granville Ct.	Stem
E. P. Roberts	Stem, R.F.D.	Granville Ct.	Roberts Chapel
S. A. Fleming	Hester	Granville Ct.	Bullocks
J. R. Weaver	Stem, R. 1	Granville Ct.	Calvary
N. H. Fleming	Creedmoor	Granville Ct.	Creedmoor
J. Y. Crews	Tar River	Oxford Ct.	Shady Grove
G. T. Harris	Kittrell, R. 2	Oxford Ct.	Mount Herman
H. H. Hicks	Oxford, R. 3	Oxford Ct.	Grey Rock
J. W. Dean	Stovall	Oxford Ct.	Stovall
Grady Blackley	Oxford, R.F.D.	Oxford Ct.	Bethel
C. H. Burnett	Oxford, R.F.D. }	Oxford Ct.	Salem
N. G. Crews	Oxford, R.F.D. }		
E. H. Moser	Zebulon	Zebulon Ct.	Zebulon
G. T. Bridgstock	Wendell	Zebulon Ct.	Wendell

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

<i>Superintendent.</i>	<i>Address.</i>	<i>Charge.</i>	<i>Sunday School.</i>
J. W. Bailey	Middlesex	Zebulon Ct.	Middlesex
B. F. Lyon	Morrisville, R. 2	Millbrook Ct.	Andrews Chapel
M. D. Bynum	Raleigh, R. 7	Millbrook Ct.	Soapstone
S. H. Smith	Cary, R. 1	Millbrook Ct.	Pleasant Grove
W. A. Richardson	Neuse, R. 1	Millbrook Ct.	Millbrook
L. L. Doub	Wendell, Route	Millbrook Ct.	Oak Grove
J. D. Riddle	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial	Jenkins Memorial
Mrs. Mattie A. Jenkins	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial	Orphanage
E. R. Penny	Garner	Garner Ct.	Garner
J. S. Holder	Raleigh, R. 2	Garner Ct.	Ebenezer
B. B. Turner	McCullers, R. 1	Garner Ct.	Hollands
M. C. Batts	Garner, R. 1	Garner Ct.	Mount Zion
R. E. Prince	Raleigh	Central	Central
Joseph G. Brown	Raleigh	Edenton Street	Edenton Street
H. R. Williamson	Raleigh	Epworth	Epworth

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

Frank Page	Aberdeen	Aberdeen	Aberdeen
J. W. Vancannon	Pinehurst	Aberdeen	West End
M. A. Stutts	Laurinburg	Caledonia	East Laurinburg
J. R. Hasty	Laurinburg	Caledonia	Caledonia
John Caddell	Maxton	Caledonia	Oak Grove
E. S. Gibson	Johns Station	Caledonia	Johns Station
V. W. Burkhead	Candor	Candor	Candor
J. W. Williams	Ellerbe, R. 3	Candor	Jones Springs
M. A. Bennett	Jackson Springs	Candor	Marcus
M. C. Blue	Jackson Springs, R. 1	Candor	Pleasant Hill
E. L. Harris	Sulphur Springs	Candor	Sardis
Lonnie King	Star	Candor	Star
J. F. Whitlock	Sulphur Springs	Candor	Whitlock
H. L. Williamson	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth	Trinity
W. R. Robeson	Tar Heel	Elizabeth	Purdie
A. A. Brisson	Dublin	Elizabeth	Singletary
J. S. Johnson	Elizabethtown, R.F.D.	Elizabeth	Wesley
J. H. Guyton	Council, R.F.D.	Elizabeth	Bladen Springs
W. A. McKeithan	Clarkton, R. 3	Elizabeth	Union
B. B. Farlow	Ellerbe	Ellerbe	Ellerbe
T. J. Thrower	Rockingham, R. 4	Ellerbe	Blewetts
Thomas Munn	Ellerbe, R. 1	Ellerbe	Concord
J. W. Capel	Ellerbe, R. 1	Ellerbe	Mount Pleasant
J. P. Gibbons	Hamlet	Hamlet	Hamlet
D. T. Wright	Old Hundred	Laurel Hill	Old Hundred
Arthur Chance	Old Hundred	Laurel Hill	Rachels
F. A. Skipper	Old Hundred	Laurel Hill	Tabernacle
A. H. McDonald	Hoffman	Laurel Hill	Hoffman
F. F. Hasty	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill	Sneeds Grove
E. H. Gibson	Laurinburg	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
M. K. Barnes	Lumberton	Lumberton	Lumberton
W. H. Humphrey	Lumberton	Lumberton Ct.	East Lumberton
R. K. Craven	Abbottsburg	Lumberton	Abbottsburg
John McLeod	Buie	Lumberton Ct.	Buie
David Smith	Buie, R. 2	Lumberton Ct.	Pine Grove
B. S. Barnes	Maxton	Maxton	Maxton
B. H. Ledbetter	Mount Gilead	Mount Gilead	Mount Gilead

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

<i>Superintendent.</i>	<i>Address.</i>	<i>Charge.</i>	<i>Sunday School.</i>
F. L. Andrews	Mount Gilead, R. 2	Mount Gilead	Zion
D. N. Currie	Mount Gilead, R. 1	Mount Gilead	Hebron
E. B. Wade	Wadeville	Mount Gilead	Wadeville
E. C. Winfree	Exway	Mount Gilead	Little River
J. A. Batton	Capelsie	Montgomery	Beulah
J. C. Hurley	Abun	Montgomery	Flint Hill
H. B. Yarborough	Candor	Montgomery	Onrille
N. W. Davis	Ophir	Montgomery	Ophir
G. C. Harris	Maratock	Montgomery	Prospect
C. H. Russell	Troy	Montgomery	Shiloh
T. L. Mullinix	Uwharrie	Montgomery	Zoar
J. W. Moore	Raeford	Raeford	Raeford
Gilbert Johnson	Raeford, R. 1	Raeford	Bowman
Gary B. Parker	Hope Mills, R. 1	Raeford	Parkers
J. S. Jones	Red Springs	Red Springs	Red Springs
I. L. Newton	Red Springs, R. 3	Red Springs	Centenary
Raiford Dawkins	Rockingham	Richmond	Midway
T. M. Whitlock	Rockingham	Richmond	Mizpah
W. R. Smith	Rockingham	Richmond	St. Paul
S. A. Lampley	Rockingham	Richmond	Steeles
D. H. Thomas	Rockingham	Richmond	Pee Dee
W. C. Ellerbe	Rockingham	Richmond	Zion
W. W. Gibson	Roberdel	Roberdel	Roberdel, R. 1
W. I. McAskill	Entwistle	Roberdel	Roberdel, R. 2
C. P. Dawkins	Rockingham, R. 3	Roberdel	Green Lake
Z. Beale	Rockingham, R. 3	Roberdel	Ledbetters
Zeb Gibson	Rockingham, R. 5	Roberdel	Beaver Dam
Robert L. Dawkins	Rockingham, R. 3	Roberdel	Mount Olive
G. G. Simpson	Rockingham	Roberdel	West Rockingham
W. L. Jenkins	Barnesville	Robeson	Bethesda
B. F. Wade	Barnesville	Robeson	McKendree
W. M. Oliver	Marietta	Robeson	Olivet
A. S. Thompson	Fairmont	Robeson	Trinity
John S. Ledbetter	Rockingham	Rockingham	Rockingham
J. T. Williams	Rowland	Rowland	Rowland
Ernest B. Ward	Rowland	Rowland	Centenary
Lindsey Norment	Elrod	Rowland	Purvis
S. J. Wright	Gibson	St. Johns	St. Johns
H. D. Gibson	Gibson	Gibson	Gibson
J. C. Lentz	St. Paul	St. Paul	St. Paul
Rowland Graham	Lumberton, R. 7	St. Paul	Ragan
C. M. Patterson	Lumberton, R. 1	St. Paul	Barker
Emory Musslewhite	Lumberton, R. 7	St. Paul	Smiths
T. N. Harris	Troy	Troy	Troy
N. H. Williams	Capelsie	Biscoe	Capelsie
Union S. S.	Biscoe	Biscoe	Biscoe
W. D. Matthews	Vass	Vass	Johnsons Grove
Dr. M. L. Matthews	Cameron	Vass	Cameron
J. K. McLeod	Lemon Springs	Vass	Lemon Springs

## WARRENTON DISTRICT.

B. F. Lassiter	Woodland	Rich Square Ct.	Woodland
W. E. Spivey	Rich Square	Rich Square Ct.	Piners
Dr. M. Bolton	Rich Square	Rich Square Ct.	Rich Square
J. W. Wimbrow	Roxobel	Rich Square Ct.	Roxobel

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

<i>Superintendent.</i>	<i>Address.</i>	<i>Charge.</i>	<i>Sunday School.</i>
J. O. Flythe	Conway	Conway Ct.	Conway
O. S. Lassiter	Conway, R. 2	Conway Ct.	Zion
A. J. Ponton	Milwaukee	Conway Ct.	Bethany
D. W. Watson	Severn	Conway Ct.	Providence
H. P. M. Garriss	Margarettsville	Conway Ct.	Sharon
C. N. Malone	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
W. H. Newell	Palmyra	Scotland Neck	Palmyra
C. S. Powell	Hobgood	Scotland Neck	Hobgood
J. B. Boyd	Rosemary	Rosemary Ct.	Rosemary
J. D. Shearin	Rosemary, R. 1	Rosemary Ct.	New Hope
G. W. Fulghem	Weldon	Rosemary Ct.	Smith
G. C. Perkinson	Wise	Ridgeway Ct.	Jerusalem
N. F. Reid	Palmer's Springs	Ridgeway Ct.	Union
R. F. Spain	Henderson	Ridgeway Ct.	Middleburg
J. L. Overby	Norlina	Ridgeway Ct.	Norlina
T. P. Grant	Ridgeway	Ridgeway Ct.	Ridgeway
Boyd Brewer	Townsville	Ridgeway Ct.	Tabernacle
A. P. Gooch	Ridgeway, R.F.D.	Ridgeway Ct.	Zion
T. W. Mason	Garysburg	Garysburg Ct.	Garysburg
W. J. Jones	Seaboard	Garysburg Ct.	Seaboard
L. R. White	Pleasant Hill	Garysburg Ct.	Concord
J. W. Grant	Garysburg, R.F.D.	Garysburg Ct.	Shiloh
L. N. Norwood	Stancil	Garysburg Ct.	Oak Grove
C. G. Moore	Littleton	Littleton	Littleton
Rev. J. M. Rhodes	Littleton	Littleton	Littleton Col.
A. L. Salmon	Littleton	Littleton	Epworth
J. L. Pritchard	Hamilton	Williamston and Hamilton	Hamilton
Mrs. J. B. Hardison	Williamston	Williamston and Hamilton	Holly Springs
H. A. Cullipher	Williamston	Williamston and Hamilton	Vernon
J. T. Jerome	Williamston	Williamston and Hamilton	Williamston
W. L. House	Ahoskie	Harrellsville Ct.	Ahoskie
Simon Pede	Ahoskie, R.F.D.	Harrellsville Ct.	Union
J. T. Lazar	Aulander	Harrellsville Ct.	Aulander
W. D. Simons	Lewiston	Harrellsville Ct.	Lewiston
J. C. Britton	Powellsville	Harrellsville Ct.	Powellsville
R. W. Askew	Windsor	Bertie Circuit	Windsor
W. H. Capehart	Merry Hill	Bertie Circuit	White Oak
E. J. Pruden	Aulander, R.F.D.	Bertie Ct.	Ebenezer
R. E. Tarkerton	Woodard	Pertie Ct.	Cushie
Edward Cullipher	Merry Hill	Bertie Ct.	Mount Gould
W. A. Pierce	Weldon	Weldon	Weldon
W. T. Parker	Weldon	Weldon	South Weldon
W. H. Thorne	Airlie	Roanoke Ct.	Bethel
C. G. Arrington	Aurelian Springs	Roanoke Ct.	Ebenezer
W. C. Myrick	Littleton, R. 2	Roanoke Ct.	Calvary
C. L. Kelly	Littleton R.F.D.	Roanoke Ct.	Tabor
W. V. Woodruff	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
H. A. Boyd	Warrenton	Warrenton Ct.	Warrenton
J. H. Fleming	Norlina	Warrenton Ct.	Warren Plains
S. S. Reeks	Macon	Warrenton Ct.	Macon
W. Y. Finch	Macon, R.F.D.	Warrenton Ct.	Hebron
L. H. Langford	Manson	Warren Ct.	Cokesbury
J. T. Hicks	Manson, R.F.D.	Warren Ct.	Spacco
J. B. Davis	Alston	Warren Ct.	Shady Grove
D. P. Lima	Warrenton	Warren Ct.	Providence
E. W. Conn	Arcola	Warren Ct.	Bethlehem

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

<i>Superintendent.</i>	<i>Address.</i>	<i>Charge.</i>	<i>Sunday School.</i>
C. B. Harris	Embro	Warren Ct.	Prospect
J. D. Alston	Grifton	Warren Ct.	Sarepta
J. L. Lawrence	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro and Winton	Murfreesboro
M. C. Matthews	Winton	Murfreesboro and Winton	Winton
J. F. Flythe	Jackson	Northampton Ct.	Jackson
C. W. Britton	Lasker	Northampton Ct.	New Hope
D. A. Parker	Lasker	Northampton Ct.	Lasker
B. F. Tennille	Jackson	Northampton Ct.	Rohoboth
D. F. Taylor	Garysburg	Northampton Ct.	Pleasant Grove
W. H. Horn	Seaboard	Northampton Ct.	Magnolia
T. J. Hathaway	Battleboro	Battleboro and Whitakers	Battleboro
J. L. Archibald	Battleboro	Battleboro and Whitakers	McTyers
O. K. Taylor	Whitakers	Battleboro and Whitakers	Whitakers
T. L. Vick	Enfield	Battleboro and Whitakers	Central Cross
R. E. Shervett	Enfield	Enfield and Halifax	Enfield
J. G. Shaw	Halifax	Enfield and Halifax	Halifax
H. J. Whitmore	Henderson	Henderson	Henderson
A. W. Farris	Henderson	N. and S. Henderson	North Henderson
O. O. White	Henderson	N. and S. Henderson	South Henderson

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

McNair Johnson	Burgaw	Burgaw Ct.	Burgaw
C. N. Leonard	Burgaw	Burgaw Ct.	Epworth
J. F. Herring	Burgaw	Burgaw Ct.	Herrings
W. G. Casten	Burgaw	Burgaw Ct.	Jordan's
Henry Blake	Burgaw	Burgaw Ct.	Trinity
Edwin Young	Matha	Burgaw Ct.	Matha
Mrs. Eunice Owen	Matha	Burgaw Ct.	Zion
D. W. Merritt	Bolton	Carvers Ct.	Bolton
J. O. West	Zera	Carvers Ct.	Carvers Creek
W. B. Hobbs	Council	Carvers Ct.	Council
E. J. Grimsley	Freeman	Carvers Ct.	Freeman
Miss Gladice Mitchell	New Berlin	Carvers Ct.	New Berlin
Z. J. Holmes	Council	Carvers Ct.	Shiloh
J. A. Powell	Wananish	Carvers Ct.	Wananish
B. L. Daniel	Armour	Carvers Ct.	Wayman
J. E. Koonce	Chadbourn	Chadbourn Ct.	Chadbourn
C. W. Nance	Cerro Gordo	Chadbourn Ct.	Cerro Gordo
A. M. Benton	Evergreen	Chadbourn Ct.	Evergreen
C. B. Martin	Fair Bluff	Chadbourn Ct.	Fairbluff
A. K. Parker	Clinton	Clinton Ct.	Clinton
C. R. Pearsall	Clinton	Clinton Ct.	Epworth
W. I. Wright	Ingold	Clinton Ct.	Johnson's
Joel Britt	Clinton	Clinton Ct.	Keever's
J. H. Weeks	Newton Grove	Clinton Ct.	Goshen
W. E. Bradshaw	Clinton	Clinton Ct.	Pigford's
W. H. Hickman	Hallsboro	Hallsboro Ct.	Gant's
R. A. Thompson	Hallsboro	Hallsboro Ct.	Hallsboro
J. O. Powell	Whiteville	Hallsboro Ct.	Peace
B. A. Marlowe	Old Dock	Hallsboro Ct.	Old Dock
G. W. Gore	Hallsboro	Hallsboro Ct.	Shiloh
G. H. Meadows	Clarkton	Hallsboro Ct.	Wooten's
Eugene Barden	Richlands	Jacksonville	Haw Branch
G. H. Bender	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Jacksonville



SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

<i>Superintendent.</i>	<i>Address.</i>	<i>Charge.</i>	<i>Sunday School.</i>
J. E. Steed	Richlands	Richlands	Richlands
S. J. Veach	Warsaw	Kenansville Ct.	Friendship
E. A. Newton	Kenansville	Kenansville Ct.	Kenansville
S. J. Williams	Hallsville	Kenansville Ct.	Lee's
G. L. Samdew	Pink Hill	Kenansville Ct.	Pink Hill
W. B. Williams	Kenansville	Kenansville Ct.	Smith's
R. E. Garner	Warsaw	Kenansville Ct.	Warsaw
E. A. Pearsall	Kenansville	Kenansville Ct.	Wesley's
P. L. Kornegay	Alvin	Kenansville Ct.	Woolard
J. J. Wert	Magnolia	Magnolia Ct.	Carlton
J. L. Johnson	Magnolia	Magnolia Ct.	Centenary
W. R. Newbury	Magnolia	Magnolia Ct.	Magnolia
R. K. Merritt	Clear River	Magnolia Ct.	Salem
E. A. Snifer	Delway	Magnolia Ct.	Trinity
J. H. Hill	Maysville	Onslow Ct.	Belgrade
I. N. Saunders	Maysville	Onslow Ct.	Hopeville
B. L. Mattocks	Maysville	Onslow Ct.	Maysville
W. H. Mallard	Maysville	Onslow Ct.	Tabernacle
J. R. Morrice	Acorn Branch	Scott's Hill Ct.	Acorn Branch
Mrs. W. B. Simmons	Hamstead	Scott's Hill Ct.	Hamstead
J. E. Durham	Rocky Point	Scott's Hill Ct.	Rocky Point
F. M. Foy	Scott's Hill	Scott's Hill Ct.	Scott's Hill
Ed Lewice	Sneed's Ferry	Scott's Hill Ct.	Sneed's Ferry
Amor Batson	Hamstead	Scott's Hill Ct.	Hamstead
L. D. Long	Wamper, S. C.	Shallotte Ct.	Andrews
Guilford Sellars	Suffly	Shallotte Ct.	Concord
Miss Fannie Brooks	Shallotte	Shallotte Ct.	New Hope
Joel Padrick	Suffly	Shallotte Ct.	Sharon
Miss Mary Rourk	Shallotte	Shallotte Ct.	Shallotte Camp
R. W. Sellars	Shallotte	Shallotte Ct.	Shallotte Village
W. S. Cannady	Mill Branch	Shallotte Ct.	Union
E. H. Cranmer	Southport	Southport	Trinity
C. W. Smith	Bogue	Swansboro Ct.	Bethlehem
C. M. Morton	Hubert	Swansboro Ct.	Queen's Creek
E. R. Swindelle	Swansboro	Swansboro	Swansboro
J. C. Ward	Mollie	Tabor Ct.	Bethel
J. A. Gore	Bug Hill	Tabor Ct.	Bethesda
J. D. Frink	Clarendon	Tabor Ct.	Clarendon
G. C. Hinson	Clarendon	Tabor Ct.	Lebanon
H. A. Long	Dula	Tabor Ct.	Nebo
L. L. Howler	Guide	Tabor Ct.	Piraway
M. C. Harper	Tabor	Tabor Ct.	Tabor
G. F. Bert	Guide	Tabor Ct.	Zion
J. D. Danford	Bethel	Town Creek Ct.	Bethel
J. T. Wert	Leland	Town Creek Ct.	Leland
J. D. Ballard	Town Creek	Town Creek Ct.	Piney Grove
G. W. Benton	Leland	Town Creek Ct.	Shiloh
J. M. Neal	Town Creek	Town Creek Ct.	Zion
C. F. Blanchard	Rose Hill	Wallace and Rose Hill	Charity
Jasper Ritch	Rose Hill	Wallace and Rose Hill	Providence
Jesse Frissell	Rose Hill	Wallace and Rose Hill	Rose Hill
W. J. Murray	Wallace	Wallace and Rose Hill	Wallace
H. C. Moffitt	Whiteville	Whiteville	Whiteville
	Wilmington	Bladen Street	Bladen Street
W. H. Shaifer	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue	Fifth Avenue
T. C. Ellars	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue	Castle Street

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

<i>Superintendent.</i>	<i>Address.</i>	<i>Charge.</i>	<i>Sunday School.</i>
K. W. Price	Wilmington	Grace	Grace
M. F. Allen	Wilmington	Trinity	Trinity
J. F. Holt	Wilmington	Wilmington Ct.	Bethany
S. A. Lewis	Wilmington Route	Wilmington Ct.	Federal Point
J. E. Padrick	Wilmington Route	Wilmington Ct.	Sea Gate
Lewis Williams	Wilmington Route	Wilmington Ct.	Winter Park
E. C. Craft	Wilmington Route	Wilmington Ct.	Wrightsville

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

A. L. Cuthrell	Fairfield	Fairfield	Fairfield
W. A. Best	Fremont	Fremont Ct.	Fremont
B. R. Daniel	Stantonsburg, R.F.D.	Fremont Ct.	Lebanon
F. E. Sauls	Fremont, R. 1	Fremont Ct.	Eureka
W. S. Lane	Stantonsburg, R. 3	Fremont Ct.	Yelvertons
A. Peele	Saulston	Fremont Ct.	Saulston
A. B. Ellington	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial	Jarvis Memorial
S. J. Beckwith	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet Ct.	Amity
W. J. Midgett	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet Ct.	Watsons
G. M. Guthrie	Englehard	Mattamuskeet Ct.	Englehard
Frank Gorham	Tarboro, R. 3	McKendree Ct.	McKendree
F. H. Jenkins	Pine Tops, R. 1	McKendree Ct.	Pine Tops
C. B. Keech	Tarboro	McKendree Ct.	West Tarboro
Robert Lancaster	Sharpsburg	McKendree Ct.	Temperance Hall
C. H. Eatman	Bailey	Mount Pleasant Ct.	Bailey
W. R. Biggs	Wilson, R. 1	Mount Pleasant Ct.	Horne's
B. G. Bunn	Bailey, R. 2	Mount Pleasant Ct.	Stanhope
Robert Meecoms	Middlesex, R. 1	Mount Pleasant Ct.	Pleasant Grove
G. O. Woodard	Spring Hope, R. 3	Mount Pleasant Ct.	Gold Valley
W. S. Privett	Bailey, R. 2	Mount Pleasant Ct.	Mount Pleasant
C. L. Broom	Aurora	Aurora Ct.	Aurora
W. J. Whitley	Blounts Creek, R. 2	Aurora Ct.	Bonnerton
A. J. Austin	South Creek	Aurora Ct.	Campbells Creek
H. A. Swindell	Blounts Creek	Aurora Ct.	Warrens Chapel
C. C. Walker	Aurora, R. 1	Aurora Ct.	Small
W. W. Hooker	Aurora	Aurora Ct.	Idalia
E. L. Turnage	Ayden	Ayden Ct.	Ayden
Mrs. John Gibson	Grimesland	Ayden Ct.	Grimesland
Oscar Wilson	Winterville, R. 3	Ayden Ct.	Macedonia
W. L. Wooten	Chicod	Ayden Ct.	Salem
R. G. Chapman	Winterville	Ayden Ct.	Winterville
R. L. Woolard	Washington, R. 4	Bath Ct.	Asbury
T. A. Brooks	Bath	Bath Ct.	Bath
B. F. Roper	Ransomville, R. 1	Bath Ct.	Bethany
H. E. Pinckham	Pinetown	Bath Ct.	Pinetown
T. W. Andrews	Bath, R. 1	Bath Ct.	Yatesville
Milton Guthrie	Ransomville, R. 1	Bath Ct.	Wacks Point
J. H. Blount	Bethel	Bethel Ct.	Bethel
J. C. R. Davenport	Conetoe	Bethel Ct.	Conetoe
W. H. Adkins	Robersonville	Bethel Ct.	Robersonville
B. H. Harrelson	Elm City	Elm City	Elm City
Frank Winstead	Wilson	Elm City	Mount Zion
A. C. Mong	Farmville	Farmville Ct.	Farmville
Mrs. M. A. White	Farmville, R. 3	Farmville Ct.	Farmville
G. E. Allen	Farmville, R. 3	Farmville Ct.	Farmville

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

<i>Superintendent.</i>	<i>Address.</i>	<i>Charge.</i>	<i>Sunday School.</i>
T. B. Dameron	Nashville	Nashville Ct.	Nashville
J. W. Moore	Rocky Mount, R. 3	Nashville Ct.	Sharon
M. G. Massey	Rocky Mount, R. 2	Nashville Ct.	Maple Creek
Dr. L. R. Gorham	Rocky Mount	First Church	First Church
T. T. Thorne	Rocky Mount	Clark Street	Clark Street
O. O. Croom	Rocky Mount	S. Rocky Mt. and Clark St.	Clark Street
H. L. Holden	Rocky Mount	North Rocky Mount	Marvin
J. M. Poole	Black Creek	Stantonsburg Ct.	Black Creek
J. W. Finch	Wilson, R. 6	Stantonsburg Ct.	Evansdale
Dr. S. H. Crocker	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg Ct.	Stantonsburg
J. B. Mixon	Washington, R. 2	Stokes Ct.	Wares
J. J. Civils	Washington, R. 3	Stokes Ct.	Wharton's
J. C. Matthews	Spring Hope	Spring Hope Ct.	Spring Hope
D. C. Vick	Nashville, R. 1	Spring Hope Ct.	Sandy Cross
B. L. Jones	Nashville, R. 2	Spring Hope Ct.	White Oak
D. H. Coggin	Nashville, R. 4	Spring Hope Ct.	Bethlehem
Herbert McGowan	Swan Quarter, R. 1	Swan Quarter Ct.	Soule
C. A. Jones	Swan Quarter, R.F.D.	Swan Quarter Ct.	Swan Quarter
John Ruffin	Scranton	Swan Quarter Ct.	Sladesville
A. B. Swindell	Swan Quarter, R. 2	Swan Quarter Ct.	West Lake
Paul Jones	Tarboro	St. James	Tarboro
W. I. Deans	Tarboro	Dean's Chapel	Tarboro
W. C. White	Vanceboro	Vanceboro Ct.	Vanceboro
F. T. Dudley	Vanceboro	Chapmans	Vanceboro
Mrs. J. R. Dudley	Vanceboro, R.F.D.	Vanceboro Ct.	Lams Chapel
F. A. Barr	Chocowinity, R. 1	Vanceboro Ct.	Providence
E. R. Mixon	Washington	Washington	Washington
A. E. Bishop	Wilson	Wilson	Wilson

## Sessions of the North Carolina Conference

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers
1	Greensboro.....	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris.....	H. G. Leigh.....	15,062	3,666	80	3,009
2	Salisbury.....	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew.....	H. G. Leigh.....	15,719	4,315	-----	-----
3	New Bern.....	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris.....	H. G. Leigh.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
4	Mocksville.....	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris.....	S. S. Bryant.....	16,099	4,480	-----	-----
5	Raleigh.....	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock....	S. S. Bryant.....	16,378	4,737	-----	-----
6	Louisburg.....	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh.....	S. S. Bryant.....	17,698	5,163	-----	-----
7	Halifax.....	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris.....	S. S. Bryant.....	19,189	6,236	-----	-----
8	Pittsboro.....	Dec. 1844	J. Soule.....	S. S. Bryant.....	19,639	6,390	-----	-----
9	Washington.....	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew.....	S. S. Bryant.....	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern.....	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers.....	S. S. Bryant.....	20,263	6,811	-----	-----
11	Greensboro.....	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew.....	S. S. Bryant.....	20,347	6,715	-----	-----
12	Danville, Va....	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers.....	C. F. Deems.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
13	Oxford.....	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew.....	C. F. Deems.....	21,258	6,518	-----	-----
14	Warrenton.....	Nov. 1850	R. Paine.....	C. F. Deems.....	21,110	6,479	-----	-----
15	Salisbury.....	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew.....	I. T. Wyche.....	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg.....	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers.....	I. T. Wyche.....	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh.....	Nov. 1853	R. Paine.....	I. T. Wyche.....	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro.....	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce.....	I. T. Wyche.....	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington.....	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew.....	I. T. Wyche.....	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro.....	Nov. 1856	John Early.....	I. T. Wyche.....	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro.....	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce.....	W. E. Pell.....	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern.....	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell.....	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort.....	Dec. 1859	John Early.....	W. E. Pell.....	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury.....	Dec. 1860	R. Paine.....	W. E. Pell.....	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg.....	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew.....	W. E. Pell.....	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh.....	Dec. 1862	John Early.....	J. W. Lewis.....	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro.....	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce.....	J. W. Lewis.....	28,263	11,828	-----	-----
28	Mocksville.....	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson..	J. W. Lewis.....	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh.....	Dec. 1865	John Early.....	J. W. Lewis.....	28,168	7,087	-----	-----
30	Fayetteville....	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce.....	B. Craven.....	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington.....	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett....	B. Craven.....	31,610	3,179	343	17,576
32	Statesville.....	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman..	B. Craven.....	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern.....	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett....	B. Craven.....	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro.....	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce.....	B. Craven.....	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte.....	Nov. 1871	R. Paine.....	B. Craven.....	47,077	651	580	28,942

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers
36	Fayetteville.....	Dec. 1872	R. Paine.....	B. Craven.....	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro.....	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener.....	B. Craven.....	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh.....	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin.....	B. Craven.....	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington.....	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire ..	B. Craven.....	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro.....	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven.....	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury.....	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett ..	B. Craven.....	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte.....	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce.....	B. Craven.....	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson.....	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman ..	B. Craven.....	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston.....	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener.....	B. Craven.....	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham.....	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce.....	B. Craven.....	68,156	217	764	44,686
46	Raleigh.....	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener.....	A. W. Mangum ..	70,375	215	762½	47,139
47	Statesville.....	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener.....	D. W. Bain.....	72,495	158	813½	50,584
48	Wilmington.....	Dec. 1884	L. Parker.....	D. W. Bain.....	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte.....	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener.....	D. W. Bain.....	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville.....	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery....	D. W. Bain.....	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville.....	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key.....	D. W. Bain.....	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern.....	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery....	D. W. Bain.....	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro.....	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove ..	D. W. Bain.....	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson.....	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener.....	D. W. Bain.....	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville.....	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway...	D. W. Bain.....	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro.....	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan....	W. L. Cuninggim..	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington.....	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan....	W. L. Cuninggim..	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham.....	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson.....	W. L. Cuninggim..	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City..	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson.....	W. L. Cuninggim..	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston.....	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson.....	W. L. Cuninggim..	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh.....	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove ..	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City..	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald ..	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,728	-----	631	43,680
63	Washington.....	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix ..	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,364	-----	618	44,163
64	New Bern.....	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison....	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,226	-----	610	44,155
65	Fayetteville.....	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove....	W. L. Cuninggim..	66,059	-----	630	45,849
66	Wilmington.....	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith.....	W. L. Cuninggim..	66,776	-----	664	51,016
67	Goldsboro.....	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler ..	W. L. Cuninggim..	67,541	-----	649	51,273
68	Henderson.....	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler ..	W. L. Cuninggim..	68,810	-----	661	53,147
69	Wilson.....	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson.....	W. L. Cuninggim..	71,288	-----	667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount...	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson.....	W. L. Cuninggim..	73,108	-----	657	56,409
71	New Bern.....	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway...	W. L. Cuninggim..	73,884	-----	682	60,024
72	Durham.....	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson.....	W. L. Cuninggim..	74,548	-----	687	61,363
73	Raleigh.....	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson.....	W. L. Cuninggim..	76,573	-----	710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City..	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix ..	W. L. Cuninggim..	78,187	-----	714	64,955
75	Kinston.....	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss.....	R. H. Willis.....	80,109	-----	695	67,183
76	Fayetteville.....	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny....	R. H. Willis.....	82,213	-----	693	69,576
77	Oxford.....	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy.....	R. H. Willis.....	84,245	-----	699	72,564
78	Washington.....	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse..	R. H. Willis.....	85,224	-----	693	73,645
79	Wilmington.....	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo.....	R. H. Willis.....	89,704	-----	721	79,750
80	Durham.....	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo.....	R. H. Willis.....	93,025	-----	745	79,951

# IN MEMORIAM

## THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
B. R. Newcombe		Virginia	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1837	Florida	
Robert E. Watkins					1838		
W. S. Johnson		Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	
J. W. Jackson			1838		1842	Wake County, N. C.	
Chappel Featherston			1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck	1802	Virginia			1844	Lexington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame		New Bern, N. C.	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	
William Compton		England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1848	Granville County, N. C.	
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassady	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker		North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1850	Wake County, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815	Davie County, N. C.	1840	New Bern, N. C.	1851	Davidson County, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N. C.	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1852	Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825	Chatham County, N. C.	1847	Greensboro, N. C.	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808	Person County, N. C.	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C.	1818	Virginia	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820	Granville County, N. C.	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1854	Whitmell, Va.	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801	Fluvanna County, Va.	1828	Virginia	1856	Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	1856	Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818	Surry County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1812	Catawba County, N. C.	1840	North Carolina	1856	Patrick County, Va.	
Malcomb L. Douglass		Richmond Co., N. C.	1853	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800	Bertie County, N. C.	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Davidson Co., N. C.	Davidson Co., N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1857	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson					1858	Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	1814	Beaufort, N. C.	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1819	Orange County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1859	New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1818	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837	Chatham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1862	Virginia	Chatham Co., N. C.



THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
John M. Gunn.....	1801	Iredell County, N. C.....		North Carolina.....	1862	North Carolina.....	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard.....	1800	Orange County, N. C.....	1818	Virginia.....	1863	North Carolina.....	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent.....	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C.....	1858	New Bern, N. C.....	1863	Columbus Co., N. C.....	Whiteville N. C.
R. C. Maynard.....	1815	Virginia.....	1837	Petersburg, Va.....	1863	Granville Co., N. C.....	Granville Co., N. C.
Medicus H. High.....	1833	Franklin County, N. C.....	1855	North Carolina.....	1863	North Carolina.....	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub.....	1816	North Carolina.....	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.....	1864	Iredell County, N. C.....	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin.....	1817	Orange County, N. C.....	1841	Raleigh, N. C.....	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.....	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel.....		Virginia.....	1828	Virginia.....	1865	Greensboro, N. C.....	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson.....	1809	Iredell County, N. C.....	1831	New Bern, N. C.....	1866	Magnolia, N. C.....	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith.....		Wake County, N. C.....	1860	Salisbury, N. C.....	1867	Wake County, N. C.....	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler.....	1837	Darlington, S. C.....	1858	New Bern, N. C.....	1869	Leasburg, N. C.....	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh.....	1799	Isle of Skye, Scotland.....		Mississippi.....	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.....	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub.....	1796	Stokes County, N. C.....	1818	Norfolk, Va.....	1869	Greensboro, N. C.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffry H. Robbins.....	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.....	1859	North Carolina.....	1869	Clinton, N. C.....	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems.....	1794	Baltimore, Md.....	1835	Baltimore, Md.....	1870	Baltimore, Md.....	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle.....	1846	North Carolina.....	1868	Abbeville, S. C.....	1870	Caldwell County, N. C.....	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum.....	1841	Chatham Co., N. C.....	1867	Wilmington, N. C.....	1871	Guilford County, N. C.....	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid.....	1795	Caswell County, N. C.....	1815	Virginia.....	1872	Greensboro, N. C.....	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes.....	1798	Virginia.....	1824	Virginia.....	1873	Henderson, N. C.....	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman.....	1804	Washington, N. C.....	1828	Raleigh, N. C.....	1872	Caswell County, N. C.....	High Rock, N. C.
William Barringer.....	1816	Cabarrus Co., N. C.....	1844	Columbia, S. C.....	1873	Greensboro, N. C.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid.....	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.....	1851	Salisbury, N. C.....	1873	Wentworth, N. C.....	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud.....	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.....	1858	Columbia, S. C.....	1874	Monroe, N. C.....	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg.....	1827	Chatham Co., N. C.....	1852	Louisburg, N. C.....	1875	Chatham Co., N. C.....	Chatham Co., N. C.
E. W. Thompson.....	1833	Kershaw, S. C.....	1854	South Carolina.....	1877	Morganton, N. C.....	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England.....	1845	McDowell Co., N. C.....	1869	Cheraw, S. C.....	1878	Cleveland Co., N. C.....	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham.....	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.....	1855	Wilmington, N. C.....	1878	Davidson Co., N. C.....	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore.....	1818	Person County, N. C.....	1853	Raleigh, N. C.....	1878	Halifax Co., N. C.....	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson.....	1825	Randolph County, N. C.....	1853	Raleigh, N. C.....	1878	Randolph County, N. C.....	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore.....		South Carolina.....	1829	South Carolina.....	1879	North Carolina.....	Southport, N. C.
John Jones.....	1810	Beaufort, N. C.....	1850	North Carolina.....	1879	Beaufort, N. C.....	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill.....	1823	Randolph Co., N. C.....	1853	Raleigh, N. C.....	1880	Sladesville, N. C.....	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee.....	1833	Union, S. C.....	1869	Cheraw, S. C.....	1880	Shelby, N. C.....	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche.....	1816	Virginia.....	1838	Greensboro, N. C.....	1880	LaGrange, N. C.....	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer.....	1847	Caswell County, N. C.....	1870	Greensboro, N. C.....	1881	Raleigh, N. C.....	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin.....	1829	Clarendon, S. C.....	1852	South Carolina.....	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.....	Kings Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown.....	1831	Charlotte, N. C.....	1870		1881	Randolph Co., N. C.....	Randolph Co., N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Joseph F. Arrington		North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1882	Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822	Camden Co., N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1882	Lenoir Co., N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md.			1882	Warren County, N. C.	
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken		Wilmington, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1883	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick Co., Va.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1883	Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne County, N. C.	1832	Norfolk, Va.	1883	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C.	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patrick County, Va.	1863	Greensboro, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph Co., N. C.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb		Nelson County, Va.	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800	Williamston, N. C.	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Durham Co., N. C.	Durham Co., N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	1885	Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1885	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826	Wayne County, N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1885	Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844	Lenoir County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Chatham Co., N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1885	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Sumter County, S. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1886	Stanly County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1887	Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson Co., N. C.	1849	Oxford, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md.	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson County, N. C.	1850	Wadesboro, N. C.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Guilford Co., N. C.	1843	Halifax, Va.	1888	Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst Co., Va.	1821	New Bern, N. C.	1888	Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847	Stanly County, N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1889	Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Gaston Farrar.....	1811	Chatham Co., N. C.....	1836	Macon, Ga.....	1889	Chatham Co., N. C.....	Chatham Co., N. C.
Wesley M. Robey.....	1832	Yadkin Co., N. C.....	1860	Salisbury, N. C.....	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.....	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler.....	1833	Camden, N. C.....	1855	Wilmington, N. C.....	1889	Kings Mountain, N. C.....	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland.....	1846	New Bern, N. C.....	1869	New Bern, N. C.....	1890	Raleigh, N. C.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum.....	1834	Orange Co., N. C.....	1856	Greensboro, N. C.....	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann.....	1832	Chatham Co., N. C.....	1853	Raleigh, N. C.....	1890	St. Louis, Mo.....	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris.....	1844	Davidson Co., N. C.....	1870	Greensboro, N. C.....	1890	Durham, N. C.....	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt.....	1826	Halifax Co., N. C.....	1846	New Bern, N. C.....	1890	Fayetteville, N. C.....	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth.....	1808	Sampson Co., N. C.....	1831	New Bern, N. C.....	1891	Raleigh, N. C.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses.....	1807	Franklin Co., N. C.....	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.....	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.....	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton.....	1811	Campbell Co., Va.....	1833	Petersburg, Va.....	1891	Halifax Co., N. C.....	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle.....	1836	Georgetown, D. C.....	1854	Norfolk, Va.....	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.....	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North.....	1828	Williamsburg Co., S. C.....	1849	Camden, S. C.....	1892	Cleveland Co., N. C.....	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson.....	1862	Iredell County, N. C.....	1884	Wilmington, N. C.....	1892	Hobgood, N. C.....	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam.....	1828	Oxford, N. C.....	1885	Charlotte, N. C.....	1893	Jones County, N. C.....	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon.....	1851	Washington, N. C.....	1877	Salisbury, N. C.....	1893	Oxford, N. C.....	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker.....	1865	Yadkin Co., N. C.....	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.....	1893	Hillsville, Va.....	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson.....	1855	Johnston Co., N. C.....	1879	Wilson, N. C.....	1893	Lumberton, N. C.....	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood.....	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.....	1855	Wilmington, N. C.....	1893	Gibson Station, N. C.....	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams.....	1829	Marlboro, S. C.....	1852	Louisburg, N. C.....	1894	Weldon, N. C.....	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton.....	1829	Montgomery Co., N. C.....	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.....	1894	Wilson, N. C.....	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid.....	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.....	1870	Greensboro, N. C.....	1894	Greensboro, N. C.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler.....	1810	Newark, N. J.....	1834	Charleston, S. C.....	1894	Charleston, S. C.....	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe.....	1834	Pickens Co., S. C.....	1857	Charlotte, N. C.....	1895	Stem, N. C.....	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy.....	1811	Jones Co., N. C.....	1829	Lynchburg, Va.....	1895	Mt. Airy, N. C.....	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin.....	1815	Stokes Co., N. C.....	1840	Mocksville, N. C.....	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.....	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche.....			1856	Greensboro, N. C.....	1895	Raleigh, N. C.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick.....	1856	Burke County, N. C.....	1880	Winston, N. C.....	1896	Portsmouth, Va.....	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie.....	1828	Chatham Co., N. C.....	1851	Salisbury, N. C.....	1896	Rockingham, N. C.....	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin.....	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.....	1885	Charlotte, N. C.....	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.....	Richmond Co., N. C.
Daniel Reid.....	1859	Washington, N. C.....	1888	New Bern, N. C.....	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.....	Onslow Co., N. C.
John W. Gibson.....	1866	Near Gibson, N. C.....	1892	Wilmington, N. C.....	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.....	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub.....	1852	Raleigh, N. C.....	1876	Greensboro, N. C.....	1896	Durham, N. C.....	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey.....	1818	Suffolk, Va.....	1856	Greensboro, N. C.....	1896	Durham, N. C.....	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt.....	1835	Halifax Co., N. C.....	1855	Wilmington, N. C.....	1896	Raleigh, N. C.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch.....	1866	Buckingham Co., Va.....	1890	Lebanon, Ore.....	1897	Baltimore, Md.....	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black.....	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.....	1855	Marion, S. C.....	1897	Littleton, N. C.....	Raleigh, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Joseph B. Martin.....	1824	Henry Co., Va.....	1844	Washington, N. C.....	1897	Danville, Va.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall.....	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.....	1891	Greenville, N. C.....	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.....	Scotland Co., N. C.
Jesse A. Cuningim.....	1832	Greene County, N. C.....	1855	Wilmington, N. C.....	1899	Greensboro, N. C.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek.....	1825	Granville Co., N. C.....	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.....	1899	Warren Co., N. C.....	Warren Co., N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker.....	1816	Greene County, N. C.....	1840	Mocksville, N. C.....	1899	Kinston, N. C.....	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy.....	1838	Randolph Co., N. C.....	1883	Statesville, N. C.....	1899	Greensboro, N. C.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman.....	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.....	1859	Greenville, S. C.....	1899	Dunn, N. C.....	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden.....	1844	Orange Co., N. C.....	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.....	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.....	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy.....	1850	Catawba Co., N. C.....	1881	Durham, N. C.....	1899	Enfield, N. C.....	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent.....	1823	Chatham Co., N. C.....	1853	Raleigh, N. C.....	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.....	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche.....	1852	Person County, N. C.....	1897	Raleigh, N. C.....	1900	Core Sound, N. C.....	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Ricaud.....	.....	Baltimore, Md.....	1847	Norfolk, Va.....	1900	Durham, N. C.....	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven.....	1833	Greene County, N. C.....	1860	Salisbury, N. C.....	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.....	Mount Olive, N. C.
Solomon Pool.....	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.....	1885	Charlotte, N. C.....	1901	Greensboro, N. C.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt.....	1824	Orange Co., N. C.....	1855	Wilmington, N. C.....	1901	Greensboro, N. C.....	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman.....	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.....	1872	Petersburg, Va.....	1902	Bristol, Tenn.....	Chatham Co., N. C.
Garland O. Green.....	1871	Chatham Co., N. C.....	1899	Washington, N. C.....	1902	Graham, N. C.....	Lexington, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman.....	1847	Davidson Co., N. C.....	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.....	1902	Wilmington, N. C.....	Fayetteville, N. C.
B. R. Hall.....	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.....	1875	Wilmington, N. C.....	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.....	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace.....	1870	Magnolia, N. C.....	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.....	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.....	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson.....	1871	.....	1900	New Bern, N. C.....	1903	Tarboro, N. C.....	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild.....	1856	London, England.....	1889	Richmond, Va.....	1903	New York City.....	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth.....	1835	Sampson Co., N. C.....	1859	Beaufort, N. C.....	1903	Cary, N. C.....	Mount Olive, N. C.
J. H. Page.....	1831	Wake County, N. C.....	1881	Durham, N. C.....	1903	Henderson, N. C.....	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison.....	1849	Rockingham, N. C.....	1881	Durham, N. C.....	1904	Rockingham, N. C.....	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford.....	1834	Richmond Co., N. C.....	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.....	1904	Siler City, N. C.....	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice.....	1862	Caswell Co., N. C.....	1890	Concord, N. C.....	1904	Burlington, N. C.....	Burlington, N. C.
J. F. Bivins.....	1874	Albemarle, N. C.....	1899	Concord, N. C.....	1904	Durham, N. C.....	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby.....	1853	Alleghany Co., N. C.....	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.....	1905	Troy, N. C.....	Concord, N. C.
J. C. Crisp.....	1829	Caldwell Co., N. C.....	1864	Newberry, S. C.....	1905	S. Washington, N. C.....	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn.....	1839	Warren Co., N. C.....	1869	New Bern, N. C.....	1906	Wilson, N. C.....	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis.....	1838	Orange Co., N. C.....	1860	Salisbury, N. C.....	1906	Charlotte, N. C.....	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins.....	1822	Granville Co., N. C.....	1858	New Bern, N. C.....	1906	Raleigh, N. C.....	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge.....	1866	Portsmouth, Va.....	1888	New Bern, N. C.....	1906	Kinston, N. C.....	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson.....	1858	Davidson Co., N. C.....	1886	Reidsville, N. C.....	1907	Norfolk, Va.....	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor.....	1855	Seaboard, N. C.....	1878	Petersburg, Va.....	1908	Fremont, N. C.....	Greensville Co., Va.
J. H. M. Giles.....	1857	Beaufort Co., N. C.....	1888	New Bern, N. C.....	1909	Winfall, N. C.....	Washington, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
E. A. Yates.....	1829	Cumberland Co., N. C.....	1860	Salisbury, N. C.....	1909	Durham, N. C.....	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell.....	1846	Hyde Co., N. C.....	1871	Charlotte, N. C.....	1909	Beaufort, N. C.....	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone.....	1849	Union Co., N. C.....	1874	Raleigh, N. C.....	1909	Richmond, Va.....	Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
B. B. Holder.....	1840	Sampson Co., N. C.....	1881	Raleigh, N. C.....	1910	Dunn, N. C.....	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis.....	1836	Wentworth, N. C.....	1858	New Bern, N. C.....	1910	Littleton, N. C.....	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton.....	1850	Bladen Co., N. C.....	1885	Charlotte, N. C.....	1910	Bladen Co., N. C.....	Columbus Co., N. C.
W. S. Davis.....	1840	Warren Co., N. C.....	1885	Charlotte, N. C.....	1910	Warrenton, N. C.....	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe.....	1846	Northampton Co., N. C.....	1878	Charlotte, N. C.....	1911	Washington, N. C.....	Bethel, N. C.
W. L. Cuninggim.....	1855	Lenoir Co., N. C.....	1879	Wilson, N. C.....	1911	Raleigh, N. C.....	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland.....	1855	Rutherford Co., N. C.....	1884	Wilmington, N. C.....	1911	Mebane, N. C.....	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop.....	1848	Wilmington, N. C.....	1876	Greensboro, N. C.....	1912	Wilmington, N. C.....	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett.....	1856	Tyrrell Co., N. C.....	1886	Reidsville, N. C.....	1912	Smithfield, N. C.....	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter.....	1860	Onslow Co., N. C.....	1891	Greenville, N. C.....	1912	Wilmington, N. C.....	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins.....	1858	Onslow Co., N. C.....	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.....	1912	Baileys, N. C.....	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose.....	1858	Warren Co., N. C.....	1884	Wilmington, N. C.....	1913	Franklinton, N. C.....	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes.....	1858	Franklin Co., N. C.....	1891	Greenville, N. C.....	1913	Sanford, N. C.....	Franklin Co., N. C.
D. C. Geddie.....	1859	Cumberland Co., N. C.....	1886	Reidsville, N. C.....	1913	Raleigh, N. C.....	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers.....	1856	Northampton Co., N. C.....	1908	Durham, N. C.....	1913	Bath, N. C.....	Northampton Co., N. C.
M. C. Thomas.....	1831	Beaufort Co., N. C.....	1855	Wilmington, N. C.....	1913	Leasburg, N. C.....	Leasburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson.....	1840	Robeson Co., N. C.....	1865	Raleigh, N. C.....	1913	Fayetteville, N. C.....	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard.....	1877	Bell's Landing, Ala.....	1905	Wilson, N. C.....	1914	New York State.....	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole.....	1852	Franklinton, N. C.....	1878	Charlotte, N. C.....	1915	Charlotte, N. C.....	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram.....	1848	Harnett Co., N. C.....	1886	Reidsville, N. C.....	1915	Jonesboro, N. C.....	Jonesboro, N. C.
Y. E. Wright.....	1868	Richmond Co., N. C.....	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.....	1915	Farmville, N. C.....	Farmville, N. C.
J. M. Ashby.....	1851	Patrick Co., Va.....	1883	Statesville, N. C.....	1915	Elm City, N. C.....	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. Y. Old.....	1844	Mount Pleasant, Va.....	1898	Elizabeth City, N. C.....	1916	Snowden, N. C.....	Elizabeth City, N. C.

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any errors in dates, or omissions of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.



